


BUCCANEER

East Carolina College

1 9 5 6

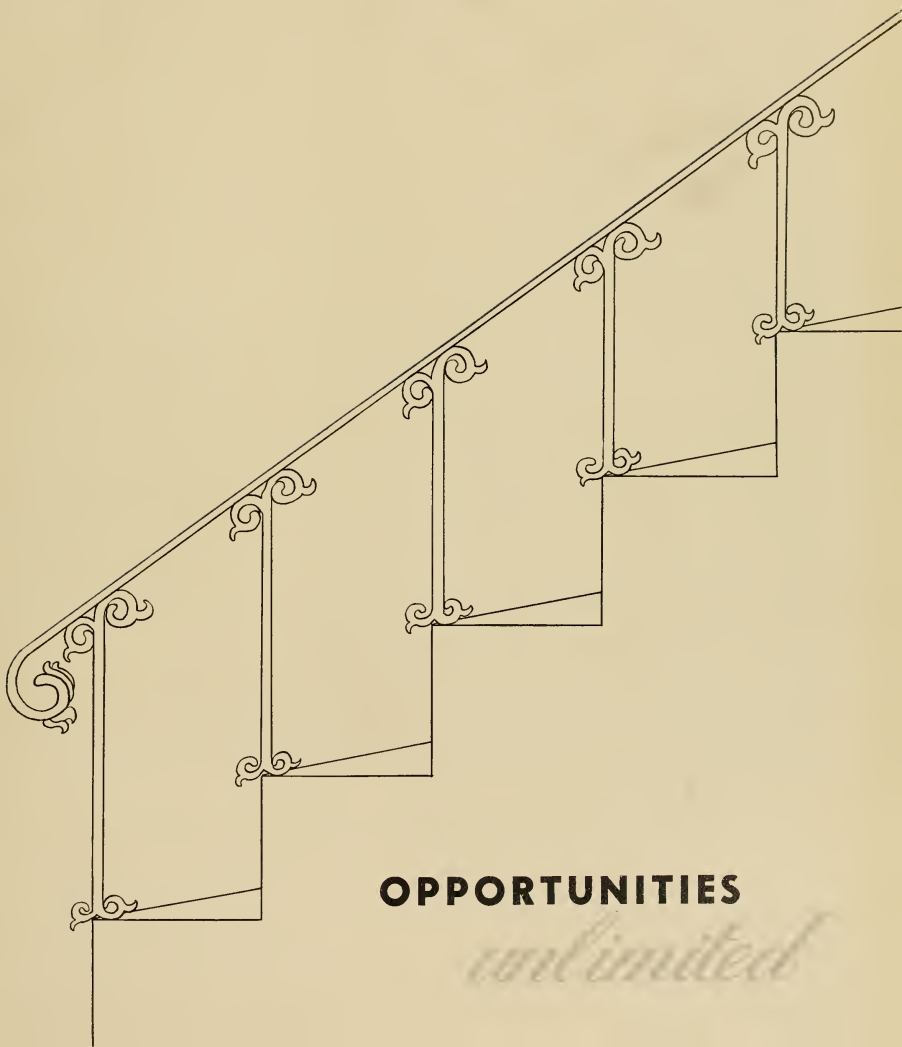


Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

<http://www.archive.org/details/buccaneer1956east>

Page
Removed





OPPORTUNITIES

unlimited



the nineteen hundred and fifty six

BUCCANEER

EAST CAROLINA COLLEGE

GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

LANNIE CROCKER, *Editor* • BILLY GLOVER, *Business Manager*

through these gates ...



we enter to

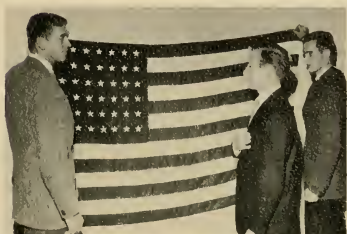
LIVING WITH STUDENTS

If a student gains nothing else from college but the ability to live and get along with others, his four years of school have not been a complete failure. For in addition to his school work, his social life must grow also. Through the experiences of dormitory life and social activities on the campus, his coming years will abound in success and happiness.



STUDENT GOVERNMENT

As a participant of the college student government association, the student is offered unlimited opportunities to better his campus life. He has a voice in his own government and by expressing his opinions, has the assurance that he is helping to better himself and East Carolina College.



ORGANIZATIONS

Organizations are the builders of leaders; they're cooperation and sharing a task; they're opportunity to learn through experience; they're enthusiasm and hard work; they're sure evidence of college spirit.



EDUCATIONAL

The library is the meeting ground for all departments, and holds a wealth of resources on each vocational field.



MILITARY

The Air Force Reserve Officers' Training Corps is offered to any student who wishes to take advantage of the opportunity to receive a commission in the Reserve Officers' Training Corps while working for a college degree.



unlimited opportunities



MUSIC HALL

This was the first year the music department had a building of their own in which to expand. The old library was remodeled into a beautiful music hall, and so it has found a new life.

this was the year of...

RAGSDALE HALL

Although Ragsdale Hall is not a new dormitory, it has taken on a new face. Now we see women students instead of men students coming through its doors.



GARRETT HALL


Garrett Hall, which is to open for women students before Christmas, promises with all its special features for students to be the most beautiful and modern building on our campus.



UMSTEAD HALL

A beautiful new dormitory facing 10th street opened for men students in September. Recreational facilities along with a new telephone system add "spice" to dormitory life in Umstead Hall.

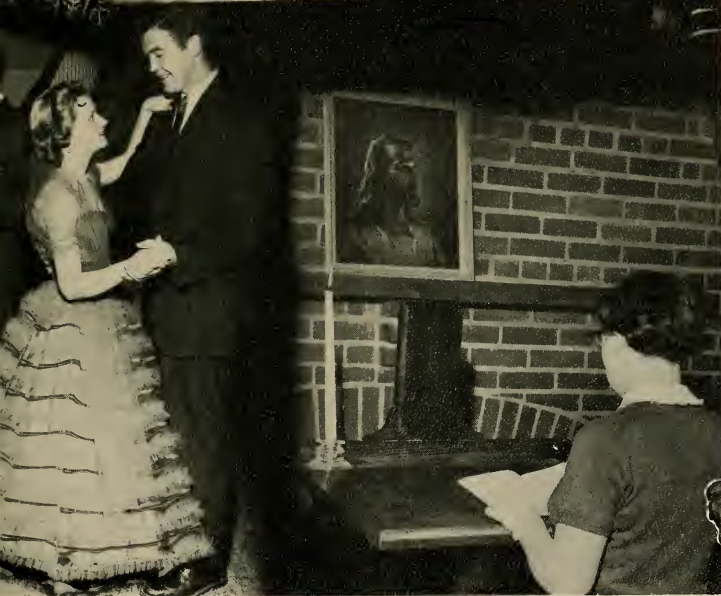




The spirit of EAST CAROLINA results from the spontaneous expression of social, educational, spiritual, and sportsmanship activities of the college students, as they work toward the double goal of adulthood and graduation. In college a student finds a wide selection of cultural and social opportunities which are correlated with the curriculum. While living with contemporaries, college students establish for themselves a set of values and learn to select the best from life with an aim toward living it. Graduation is the culmination of a successful college life; the student emerges into his place in the world, equipped with the best upon which to build a worthy life.



within us grew the spirit



of EAST CAROLINA

opportunity



East Carolina College offers continuous opportunity to learn from others, not only in class, but also from other students with different ideas and backgrounds. College should be, among other things, an exchanging ground for ideas which mold personality along successful lines. Through our association in the classroom, on campus, at club meetings, in church, and in the dormitory rooms, a realization of our unlimited opportunities is made possible.

From the faculty of East Carolina comes ever welcomed advice, after class as well as during the seemingly endless periods. It has been through the extra efforts of these teachers that many students have passed that "final."

While eating together, students learn by discussing their varied daily experiences.



Playing together, whether it is playing cards, tennis, ping-pong, dancing, or any other game, is also a learning experience for most students.



Through studying alone a student has the opportunity to learn not only the experiences of others but also the opportunities open to him.



Meditation offers the students outstanding opportunities for growth and faith.

to learn from others

Dedicated



Prominent Educator enjoys working, playing tennis, fishing, playing with children, and occasionally playing the recorder.

A native of Warrenton, North Carolina, he received his B. A. Degree from the University of North Carolina, M. A. from Emory University, and Doctorate from the University of North Carolina. He studied a summer each at Keyon School of Letters, Indiana University; and also in England. Before coming to East Carolina he taught at several prep schools, and for three years at Mississippi State Women's College. Dr. Poindexter served three years in the Navy as Communication's Officer.



East Carolina has opened its doors to this fine man in the five years he has taught here. He is not only an advisor for the college annual and Circle K Club; but he is Secretary of Eastern North Carolina Scholarship Foundation, President of the College English Association of North Carolina, Virginia and West Virginia, and a member of A. A. U. P. and Kiwanis Club.



For giving us guidance, insight, courage, and understanding, and for being our friend; we humbly and gratefully dedicate the 1956 BUCCANEER to Dr. James E. Poindexter.



in appreciation



Dr. James E. Poindexter

For sincere service

joy in work well done

Achievement in the classroom adds spice to hours of relaxation, which are many and varied. Only when a student attains the greatest achievement in his studies are the hours of relaxation enjoyed and welcomed to their fullest. Since the main objective of college is to heighten his scholastic standards and to aid him in choosing a vocation, the work of the classroom naturally precedes all other activities. Within his busy life the student finds few precious hours to

call his own, but these hours are appreciated greatly when he knows that he deserves to have them.

The opportunities to create for the student his social life and increase his extra-curricular activities, are numerous at East Carolina. Many moments of enjoyment and relaxation are taken advantage of by the student who visits the College Union. Here, after his studies have been completed, a collegian may find the atmosphere most pleasant and refreshing to his tired mind.



Ping-pong is only one of the many recreational opportunities sponsored by the College Student Board. Others include card playing, chess, scrabble, dancing, TV, and shuffleboard.



Some students find it very restful to sit and read or study between classes. Quite often we find a discussion, a group watching TV, or some other quiet relaxation.

The soda shop joining the recreational area is separated by plate glass; and, very rarely is the occasion when it is not full.



adds spice to relaxation



within these pages...



ACTIVITIES Page 18

Student Legislature
Publications
Arts
Religion

ATHLETICS. Page 50

Intercollegiate
Intramural
Clubs

FEATURES Page 88

Queens
Marshals
Who's Who

MILITARY Page 108

Instructors
Color Guard
Squadrons

SCHOLASTIC. Page 116

Administration
Faculty
Graduates
Undergraduates

ORGANIZATIONS. Page 234

Clubs
Fraternities
Snapshots

ADVERTISING Page 280

Restaurants
Recreational Opportunities
Diversified
Student Directory

ACTIVITIES

THE OPPORTUNITY TO WORK TOGETHER
IN STUDENTS ACTIVITIES IS OURS . . .







S.G.A. PRESIDENT, Donald Umstead, is devoted to promoting a happy relationship between the administration, faculty, and students of East Carolina College.

THE STUDENT GOVERNMENT ASSOCIATION

The Student Government Association was organized at East Carolina College in 1920. Under thirty-five presidents, S. G. A. has become a responsible administrative branch of the college in matters pertaining to student welfare, rendering worth-while services, both to the college and to the student body.

The committees set up by the S. G. A. are created to purpose and carry out projects for the best interest of the students. These committees are vitally necessary for student control of campus activities such as Freshman Orientation, spirit planning, student activities, and many others. To fill these positions, qualified students are elected to carry out the general plan already set up by S. G. A. Constitution.

Representation Makes for Student Democracy

O'BRIEN EDWARDS
SGA First Vice President



RUSSEL NEWMAN
Second Vice President



BARBARA STRICKLAND
Secretary



ROBERT FORREST
Assistant Treasurer





BILLY SHARBER
Treasurer



BOBBY LOU AVANT
Historian



LANNIE CROCKER
Editor of *Buccaneer*

JOYCE SMITH
Co-editor of
The East Carolinian

JIMMY FERRELL
Co-editor of
The East Carolinian

ANN BOWLES
Chairman of
Women's Judiciary

SHIRLEY PHILLIPS
Vice-chairman of
Women's Judiciary

KEN BORDEAUX
Chairman of
Men's Judiciary

JIM CORUM
Vice-chairman of
Men's Judiciary

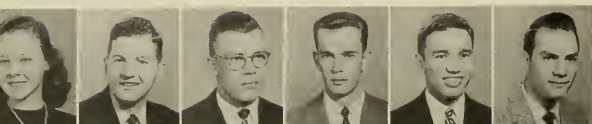
THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

The Executive Council discusses the constitution of a new social fraternity. *Left to right, seated:* Bordeaux, Smith, Phillips, Bowles, Strickland, Umstead, Sharber, Edwards, and Crocker. *Standing from left to right:* Newman, Corum, and Ferrell.



STUDENT LEGISLATURE

Those Who Express Student Opinion



Ann Adams
Phillip Averette
Paschall Barrett
David Bennett
Emo Boado
Lloyd Bray



Alice Bryant
Jean Buchanan
Decoma Byrd
Carol Cameron
Peggy Cherry
Jim Clarke



Walter Cox
Kenneth Cole
Jane Credle
Margaret Eason
Patricia Everton
Stephen Farish



Joel Farrar
Jean Fisher
Ted Gartman
Fan Green
Polly Hastings
William Howard



Dick Ivey
Dottie James
Grace Jones
George Knight
Dot Laughinghouse
Carolyn Lowder



Justus McKeel
Margaret Anne Mellon
Frank Moore
Peggy Moore
Mary Pendergraft
Ferlon Perkins



Jimmy Phelps
Bruce Phillips
Unita Pope
Ronnie Rose
Dock Smith
Peggy Lou Spruill



Barbara Speight
Evelyn Taylor
Wiley Teal
Barbara Tucker
Garland Tuton
Jerry Wallace



Henry Whitener
Hattie Ruth Wilson
Bertha Mac Woodcock
Hugh Young



BUDGET COMMITTEE

They Hold Our Purse Strings

The Budget Committee makes the appropriations based upon the amount expected to be derived from the regular student activity fee for the current school year. It gives consideration to the distribution or expenditures for the previous year. All proposed budgets are sent to the Student Legislature for approval.

Left to right: Justus McKeel, Shirley Phillips, Grace Jones, Dean James Tucker, Jean Fisher, Dr. Dempsey, Billy Sharber, Chairman, and Robert Forrest.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF



PUBLICATION BOARD

Those Responsible For Informing Us

Through the Board of Publications both campus publications—*The Buccaneer*, and *The East Carolinian*—are governed and supported by allocation of student activity fees. The most important function of the Board is to decide upon candidates seeking positions as editor and business manager. By careful examination of all applicants for these positions, the Board ensures the student body the most eligible students to participate in editing and managing their publications.

Left to right, seated: Mary Ellen Williams, Business Manager of The East Carolinian; Joyce Smith, Co-Editor of The East Carolinian; Miss Mary Greene, Adviser of The East Carolinian; Lannie Crocker, Editor of The Buccaneer; Billy Glover, Business Manager of The Buccaneer. *Standing, left to right:* Jimmy Ferrell, Co-Editor East Carolinian; Mr. James Butler, Alumni Secretary; Dr. Leo Jenkins, Dean of the college; Dr. James Tucker, chairman, Dean of Men; Dr. Clinton Frewett, Adviser of East Carolinian; and Dr. John Reynolds, Adviser of The Buccaneer.



PRODUCTIONS COMMITTEE

*They Brought Us The Musical
"Oklahoma"*

The Productions Committee selects and helps produce the annual student musical show. The members of the committee are: *left to right*: Joe Stell, Henry Whitener, Chairman; Patricia Everton, and Roy Knight.

RING COMMITTEE

The Ring Committee takes charge of ordering class rings and pins. From *left to right* the members of the committee are: Garland Tuton, O'Brien Edwards, Chairman; Jimmy Phelps, and David Bennett.



STUDENT

ENTERTAINMENT COMMITTEE

*They Bring Our Culture—And
Our Movies*

The Entertainment Committee, made up of students and faculty, selects and schedules programs of outstanding artists for the students' entertainment. It also books movies to be shown weekly and furnishes hospitality for the artists on the entertainment programs.

Left to right, seated: Jimmy Phelps, Lillian Griffin, Mary Pendergraft, David Evans. *Standing*: Mr. Herbert Carter, Mr. James Butler, Chairman; and Dr. James Stewart.



HANDBOOK COMMITTEE

They Produce Our Written Guide

The Handbook Committee has charge of editing the handbook the year following its retirement from office.

Members of the committee from left to right: Carol Cameron, Peggy Moore, Jane Credle, Chairman; Bobbie Lou Avant, and Polly Hastings.



AWARDS COMMITTEE

Members of this committee plan the Awards Night program which is held near the end of each spring quarter. Members of this committee are: Neil King, Chairman; Gary Scarboro, and Bill Howard.

GOVERNMENT

ELECTIONS COMMITTEE

They Count Our Votes—When We Vote

The Election Committee supervises all election, sets up all polls, posts names of the candidates at least one week prior to election day, and handles publicity for elections.

Left to right: Fred Davenport, Marcia Forbes, Ronnie Rose, Chairman; Marion Evans, and Melvin Wilkerson.





MEN'S JUDICIARY

The Men's Judiciary promotes college activities and maintains social standards among college men.

Left to right, seated: Jerry Wallace, Kenneth Bordeaux, Chairman, Jim Corum, Vice-Chairman, J. B. Nichols. *Standing:* Lloyd Bray, Marshall McLamb, and Wiley Teal.



POINT SYSTEM COMMITTEE

This committee recommends to the Student Legislature actions necessary for a change in the point system, checks all points held by each student, and reports violations of the point system to the Student Legislature.

Members of the committee are: Mack Edmondson, Emo Boado, Chairman, and Eddie Dennis.

. . . ASSOCIATION



WOMEN'S JUDICIARY

Every girl on the campus is represented by the Women's Judiciary. It endeavors to maintain high standards of conduct among women students.

Members from *left to right:* Evelyn Taylor, Margaret Mellon, Ferlon Perkins, Shirley Phillips, Ann Bowles, Chairman; Janet Williams, Unita Pope, Peggy Spruill, Betty Calhoun, and Jo Meyers.



PUBLICATIONS

PLANNING, PROCRASTINATION, AND STEADY WORK
ARE THE TRITE BUT EFFECTIVE, "DEVICES, WHICH ...



THE MASTER MIND, Lannie Crocker, in whose head was formulated the maze of copy, pictures, appointments, all of which took form in this book—a monument to her perseverance.

FEATURE EDITOR, Hattie Ruth Wilson checks feature pictures with assistant editor Jeanette Smith.



BEST FOOT FORWARD

Every effort has been made to make the 1956 *BUCCANEER* a book for the students and a credit to East Carolina. Work was begun late in the spring of 1955 and was completed in the spring of 1956. This edition represents the thirty-fourth annual report of student life at East Carolina College.

In collecting and editing the copy material for the annual, the editors have exercised special care to obtain authentic and accurate information. The information in copy material required co-operation from every campus organization. Snapshots representing every phase of activity from the week of freshman orientation to the splendor of May Day were viewed and selected carefully. Representatives were established in various organizations to inspect their page material, while the copy staff gave careful attention to the copy of the entire book.

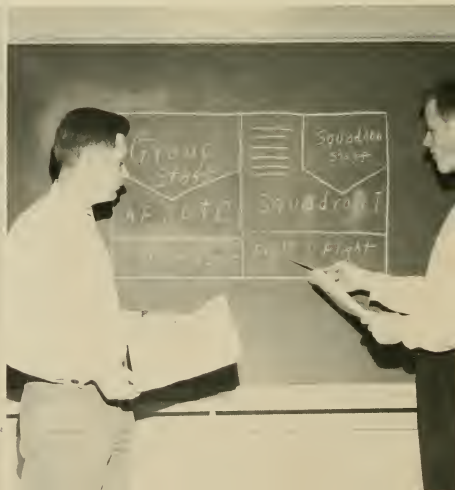
The *BUCCANEER* business staff was responsible for the selling, financing, and distributing the 1956 book. Successful advertising sales and a portion of the student activity fee furnished the necessary finances. The rest was accomplished by the efficient work of the business staff.

The staff sincerely hopes that this book will always be a reminder to each student of a glorious year spent at East Carolina.



COPY EDITORS, Jim Corum and Peggy Brooks write and proof copy.

JIMMY WALTON and Glenn Woodard, Military Editors, sketch layout on blackboard.





BUSINESS MANAGER. Billy Glover, whose ambition it was to stay away from red ink and keep the creditors satisfied. He did O.K.



DWIGHT SMITH and Ann Hughes check the art angles of the layout.

DESIGNED TO BE DIFFERENT, THUS;

BUSINESS STAFF

Business Manager

BILLY GLOVER

Assistant Business Manager

JO ANN DEBRUHL

Assistants: KENNETH COLE, JUSTUS MCKEEL, NAN AVERETTE,
BETTY DANIELS, SYLVIA JONES, JOYCE MIZELLE,
CHARLES HERRING, SHELBY WICKER

Financial Adviser.

DR. JOHN O. REYNOLDS

Editorial Adviser

DR. JAMES POINDENTER

ASSOCIATE EDITORS. Ike Williamson and Shirley Morton Smith, assist the editor in every detail of her work. Here they hand out the photographs.

ASSISTANT BUSINESS MANAGER. Jo Ann DeBruhl, along with Emily Gunter, Shelby Wicker, Nan Averette, and Sylvia Jones, had the problem of selling ads and typing them up.



LOUISE FITZGERALD and Pat Dunn check the list of faculty members.

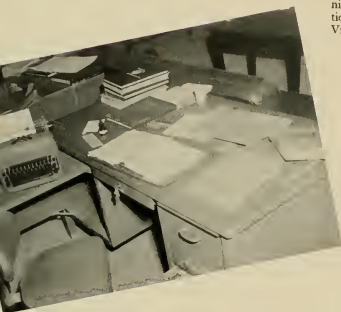




SPORTS EDITOR, Eddie Dennis, draws up layout of sports section with Mike Katsias, Marie Vines, and Lawson Jackson.



Dr. James Poindexter
Editorial Adviser



FUN AND CONFUSION . . . BIGGER

A RARE MOMENT . . .

The staff socializes for a brief moment while photographer takes picture.





Dr. John Reynolds
Financial Adviser

SOPHOMORE EDITORS. Patsy Wooten and Mary Ann Cleaves, alphabetize cards with Elizabeth Hilton, who was in charge of the two-year business section.

ACTIVITIES EDITOR. Christine Joyner, with June Miller, Tanya Anderson, Margie Price and Mary E. Oakley, conquered the problem of write-ups.

CO-EDITORS OF SENIOR SECTION. Shirley Alford and Mary Elizabeth Jones work on senior classification cards with Louise Yelverton.

JUNIOR CLASS STAFF. Johanna Leuwenburg, Margaret Heath, and Margie Wright, check copy with freshman editors, Mavis Kennedy and Marie Joyner.



56 BUCCANEER SPOTLIGHTS US

1956 BUCCANEER

Editorial Staff

<i>Editor-in-Chief</i>	Lannie Crocker
<i>Associate Editors</i>	Ike Williamson, Shirley Morton Smith
<i>Senior Editors</i>	Shirley Alford, Mary Elizabeth Jones, Louise Yelverton
<i>Junior Editors</i>	Marjorie Wright, Margaret Heath, Johanna Leuwenburg
<i>Sophomore Editors</i>	Patsy Wooten, Thelma Swinson
<i>Freshmen Editors</i>	Mavis Kennedy, Marie Joyner
<i>Two-Year Business Editors</i>	Elizabeth Ann Hilton, Ann McKay
<i>Copy Editors</i>	James Corum, Peggy Brooks
<i>Activities Editor</i>	Christine Joyner
<i>Assistants</i>	Margie Price, June Miller, Tanya Anderson, Mary E. Oakley
<i>Athletic Editor</i>	Eddie Dennis
<i>Assistants</i>	Lawson Jackson, Mike Katsias, Marie Vines
<i>Art Editors</i>	Ann Hughes, Dwight Smith
<i>Faculty and Administration Editors</i>	Louise Fitzgerald, Pat Dunn
<i>Feature Editor</i>	Hattie Ruth Wilson
<i>Assistants</i>	Jeanette Smith, Kay Willis
<i>Military Editor</i>	Jimmy Walton, Glenn Woodard
<i>Organization Editor</i>	Catherine Aman
<i>Assistants</i>	Dot Lloyd, Norma Jean Siler, Lorraine Highsmith
<i>Photography Editor</i>	Percy Rogerson

EAST CAROLINIAN STAFF

Editorial Staff

Editors... JOYCE L. SMITH, JIMMY FERRELL
Managing Editor - - - - OLIVER WILLIAMS
Feature Editor - - - - JANET HILL
Sports Editor - - - - BILLY ARNOLD
Business Manager MARY ELLEN WILLIAMS



CO-EDITOR, Joyce Smith, whose job it was to keep the campus on its toes and off hers.

News and Deadlines . . . That's



FEATURE EDITOR, Janet Hill, and staff, Margie Davis, Martha Wilson, Florence Baker, and Johnnie Simpson.

EDITORIAL STAFF, Jimmy Ferrell, Joyce Smith, Oliver Williams, Janet Hill, Billy Arnold, and Jan Raby.





EAST CAROLINIAN CO-EDITOR, Jimmy Ferrell, who shared the headaches . . . and also the credit for a good newspaper.

Our Business

SPORTS EDITOR, Billy Arnold, reviews with Mike Katsis and Johnny Hudson, some of their own creative writing.



BUSINESS STAFF

Business Manager

MARY ELLEN WILLIAMS

Assistants

EDNA WHITFIELD, JACK CARROLL

Sports Editor

BILLY ARNOLD

Assistants

JOHNNY HUDSON, BILL BOYD, MIKE KATSIS

STAFF ASSISTANTS: Mary Alice Madry, Purvis Boyette, Fred Lamm, Irma Leggett, Jonnie Simpson, Martha Wilson, Barbara Cole, Betty Gaylord, and Eunice Castelow, read finished paper.





BUSINESS MANAGER, Mary Williams, takes charge of all the advertising for the East Carolinian.

High Rating Awarded East Carolinian

The East Carolinian, which is rated with an "A" by the Columbia Scholastic Press is under the editorship of Joyce Smith and Jimmy Ferrell. The East Carolinian provides an up-to-date coverage of the campus both in words and pictures. The reporters prepare their copy during the latter part of the week, and then on Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday the staff completes the paper. This year promised to be another successful season for the East Carolinian.

The two main functions which keep the business staff busy during the year are the gathering of advertisements and the circulation of the East Carolinian. The chief sources of revenue are local and national advertising and the allocation of student activity fees.

Newspaper Staff Exhibits High Standards of

THE EAST CAROLINIAN STAFF takes time out during a staff meeting to have annual pictures made.





Editorial Adviser
MISS MARY GREENE



Financial Adviser
DR. CLINTON PREWETT

MANAGING EDITOR, Oliver Williams proof reads articles with Eunice Castelow and Barbara Cole.

TYPEWRITERS AND TELEPHONES, as used by assistant editor, Jan Raby and assistant business manager, Edna Whitfield, are essential parts of newspaper work.



Journalism for a Superior College Weekly

PHOTOGRAPHER, J. D. Henry brings in pictures to Billy Arnold.



EACH THURSDAY FINDS Circulation Manager, Purvis Boyettes delivering papers with Martha Wilson and Janet Hill.





Bill Speight



Peggy Vause



Lena Kay McLemore

Suzanne Jenkins



Catolyn Baxter

Bobby Ellwanger

Betty June Davenport

A R T S

Featuring Music and Drama



COLLEGE SINGERS

Directed by Mr. Dan E. Vornholt, the College Singers provide many programs of pleasure and beauty. This year they participated in the Bath Celebration at Bath, N. C. .

Left, top to bottom: Elizabeth Latta, Peggy Spruill, Suzanne Fretz, Margaret Griffin, Jo Ann Sparks. *Right, top to bottom:* Bill Lloyd, Douglas Brown, Jessie Boyd, George Johnson, Bill Sexton, Grace Miller, Mr. Dan Vornholt, Director; Amy Tucker, Pianist.

MR. DAN E. VORNHOLT



Music Hath Charm . . .

WOMEN'S CHORUS

A wide variety of music, both sacred and secular, has been presented this year by the Women's Chorus to its many audiences. Under the direction of Mr. Dan E. Vornholt, the group provides music for the College throughout the year.





MARCHING BAND

Under the outstanding direction of Mr. Herbert Carter, the East Carolina Marching Band lends its musical talents in the stadium and in parades throughout the year.

Praise to Your

CONCERT BAND

In all performances, on stage and radio, the East Carolina Concert Band renders outstanding selections of band music. The annual spring concert is one of the highlights of the band's activities.

Row One, left to right: Neil Williams (solo clarinet), Ralph Chason (assistant solo clarinet), Jimmy Piver (1st clarinet), Jim Page (1st clarinet), Charles Lovelace (1st clarinet), Kenneth Killebrew (piccolo, flute), Beverly Ann Sumner (flute), Sarah Edwards (flute), Dottie Jo James (oboe), Unita Pope (bassoon), Gerald E. Murphy (alto clarinet), David Doolittle (bass clarinet), Ellen Sturkie (contra bass clarinet), Sinclair Newman (baritone saxophone), Frederick Sheehan (tenor sax), Matilda June Vann (alto sax), Joe Stell (alto sax). *Row Two, right to left:* Earl H. Peterson, Jr. (solo cornet), Bill Hobbs (solo cornet), Roy Knight (cornet), Herb Ireland (cornet), Max Menius (cornet), John D. Lowery (cornet), Perry Julian (cornet), Sally Ottaway (trombone). *Row Three, right to left:* Cecil James (cornet), Gordon Weeks (cornet), Ronald Lewis (trumpet), Calvin Chason (trumpet), Steve Parish (trumpet), Bill McAdams (trumpet), Jeneal Teander (trumpet), Graydon Tripp (trumpet), Lee Reynolds (trombone), Ted Lee (trombone), William Mangum (trombone), Henry Whitener (trombone), David A. Holder (trombone), Joe Seacrest (baritone), Doris Smith (baritone), Herbert Joyner (baritone), Mary Hughes (baritone), Joel Brown (clarinet), Jo Roberson (clarinet), Joyce Pierce (clarinet), Lindsay Jones (clarinet), Faye Branch (clarinet), Linwood Pittman (clarinet), Robert Fleming (trombone), Ralph Shumaker (trombone), Johann Crumpler (trombone), Maurice Hilburn (horn), Victor B. Waller (horn), Bill Speight (horn), Imogene Bland (horn), Helen Lourel (horn). *Vivian Hewett (clarinet), Peggy Griffin (clarinet), R. C. Fields (clarinet), Lee Giles (clarinet), George Knight (clarinet).* *Back Row, left to right:* Herbert Carter, Director, Eugene Ward (bass drum), Ann Peel (snare drum), Herb Hendrix (snare drum), Frankie Keaton (cymbals), Shirley Naves (bell lyra), Tommy Baker (bass horn), Amory "Moon" Mullen (bass horn), Joseph Ray Jackson (bass horn), Bobby Ellwanger (tuba), Glenn Eriley (tympanum), Bill Smith (string bass), Bobbie Ballance (string bass).



VARSITY GLEE CLUB

Under the inspirational direction of Mr. James Simpson, the Men's Varsity Glee Club has enjoyed another fine year. Its activities this year have consisted of singing for various occasions on campus and convocation during RELIGIOUS EMPHASIS WEEK.



First Row, left to right: Frank Sinclair, Bobby Wilson, Jimmy Bowden, Bill Spivey and Jesse Vick. Second Row, left to right: Unknown, Julian Spence, Jo Jessie White, Mr. James Simpson, Lee Giles and Ronald Quinn.

Name So Fair;

COLLEGE CHOIR

The College Choir includes, in its performances, a spring tour of parts of North Carolina and a Spring concert. It is one of the outstanding organizations in the Music Department. It is directed by Dr. Elwood Keister.





East Carolina Orchestra

DONALD H. HAYES, *Concertmaster*

OFFICERS

DR. KENNETH CUTHBERT
Head of Music Department

ROBERT FLEMING
DOTTIE JO JAMES
UNITA POPE
RALPH SHUMAKER

President
Vice-President
Secretary-Treasurer
Manager

ORCHESTRA

East Carolina College furnishes most of the personnel and equipment for the orchestra, which is composed of students, faculty members and people of the community. The orchestra, directed by Dr. Kenneth Cuthbert, is a member of the American Symphony League. On December 4, 1955 the fall concert featured Fritz von der Steur as guest conductor and Joan Melton, pianist.



... Love

EAST CAROLINA ORCHESTRA

FLUTES
Beatrice Chauncey
Evelyn Cuthbert
Sarah Ann Edwards
Kenneth Killebrew

OBOES
Lewis Danfelt
Dottie Jo James

CLARINETS
Ralph Chason
George Knight

BASSOON
Unita Pope

HORNS
Imogene Bland
Maurice Hilburn
Helen Loutrell
William Speight
Victor Waller

VIOLINS
Anita Cahoon
Frances Dean
Frances Eubanks
Donald Hayes
Frank Keston
Charlotte Maydwell
Maude Rose
Mary Simpson
Wayne Sugg
Mabel Sullivan

PERCUSSION
Gleam Erley
Herlie Hendrix

BASSES
Charles Lovelace
Durwood Potter

VIOLAS
Elizabeth Bodkin
James Pleasant
Marion Polk
Hans Rosenbaum

TRUMPET
Herbert Ireland
Roy Knight
Billy McAdams

TROMBONES
Robert Crampler
Robert Fleming
Ralph Shumaker

CELLOS
Patrick McCarty
J. W. Paris
Gladys White



MUSIC CLUB

The purpose of the Music Club is to help others appreciate good music and to stimulate an interest in music activities on campus. It is composed primarily of music majors. George W. Knight is president of the organization.

First Row, left to right: James Simpson, Herbert Carter, Kenneth Cuthbert, Dottie Jo James, Charles K. Lovelace, Frances J. Smith, George W. Knight, Ralph Shumaker, Victor Waller, Anna Montgomery. *Second Row:* David Doolittle, "Boots" Pittman, Sue Harris, John Lowery, Robert T. Fleming, Evelyn E. Outlaw, Frankie Keaton, Marian Morrison, Barbara Harris, Dennis Price, George Earnshaw, III, Mareia Forbes. *Third Row:* Barbara Faircloth, Cecil James, Louise Cooper, Neil Williams, Joyce Fulcher, Peggy Ann Outlaw, Joan McKenzie, Ralph Chason, Mary Hughes, Sinclair Newman, Glenn Briley. *Fourth Row:* Bill Speight, Suzanne Hardison, Doris Irene Moore, Nancy Ann Caldwell, Hilda Tedder, Frances Earle Johnson, Martha Sue Pond, Jimmy Thigpen, Kenneth Kilbrew, Jesse R. Boyd, II, Peggy Ann Griffin. *Fifth Row:* Dave Holder, Lee Reynolds, Bobby Crumpler, Frances Eubanks, Myrl Matess, Unita Pope, June Crews, Milton Mann, Ted Lee. *Sixth Row:* Imogene Bland, Bruce Kanipe, Lee Giles, Anorelle Tucker, Herbert Joyner, Carolyn F. Massengill, Roy Knight. *Seventh Row:* Gerald E. Murphy, Herb Ireland, Bobby R. Wilson, William Lloyd, Joan Ann Sparks, Frederick Shehdan.

and Praise



COLLEGIANS

The Collegians, widely known throughout the state for their fine instrumental performances, play for most of the College dances. Their business manager is Henry Whitner and their music manager is Jerry Peterson.

First Row, left to right: Jimmy Thigpin, Ralph Chason, Jimmy Page, Neil Williams, Charles Lovelace, George Knight. *Second Row, left to right:* Gayle Mullen, Bob Crumpler, Bob Fleming, Henry Whitner. *Third Row, left to right:* Herbert Ireland, Jerry Peterson, Bill McAdams, Glenn Griley, Durwood Potter.



OFFICERS

JIM CORUM	President
NANCY COOKE	Vice President
JANE LINGLE	Recording Secretary
PAT GOODWIN	Corresponding Secretary
TOMMY THOMPSON	Treasurer

Officers: Jim Corum, Nancy Cooke, and Tommy Thompson read over "Blithe Spirit" manuscript.

The East Carolina Play



EAST CAROLINA PLAYHOUSE

The purpose of the East Carolina Playhouse is to encourage dramatic arts at East Carolina College and to give students of the college an opportunity to participate in dramatic production of educational and cultural work. The Playhouse has as its primary belief that dramatics should and does have a part in the educational system for the college students.

First Row, left to right: Jane Lingle, Pat Goodwin, Nancy Cooke, Louise Yelverton, Ruth Williams. *Second Row, left to right:* Douglas Mitchell, Faye Sermons, Lloyd Bray, Jr., Marcia A. Milne, Hilda S. Bowman, Bubba Driver. *Third Row, left to right:* Agnes Markham, Margaret Starnes, Genia Trulove, Rebecca Moore, Florence Baker. *Fourth Row, left to right:* Marcia Forbes, Faye Newton, Pat Baker, Martha Johnston, Jack Cherry. *Fifth Row left to right:* Kenneth West, Pat Wentz, Jim Daugherty, Julius C. Martin, John Edwin Bass, Donald Gray Fulcher, Weston Earl Willis.



DARKNESS AT NOON

Darkness at Noon hit the campus hard. For in it, the Playhouse presented a grim picture of probably the most important question of the day — the nature of Communism. The point of the play, which reflects the Moscow Purge Trials of 1936, is to show why so many high communist confessed crimes against the state.

Rubashov, a Communist leader, is convicted on trumped-up charges. He resists every effort to shake him by persuasion though he is torn between love of truth and loyalty to the state. Finally, Ivanov, an old comrade, persuades him that he can still be useful and will be pardoned if he will confess minor deviations.

But before Rubashov can do this, Gletkin, a party fanatic, overthrows Ivanov and attempts to torture Rubashov into confessing to treason. Then Rubashov, realizing that Gletkin is the product of his own philosophy of the end justifying the means, gives up hope, confesses, and is shot.

Throughout the play, Rubashov is haunted by memories of his own misdeeds, especially those committed against Luba, the girl who really loved him and whom he betrayed. Gletkin used Rubashov's sense of guilt about Luba to torture and break him.



Make up applied—Last minute.
Instructions given by Miriam Evans.

house Presents "Darkness At Noon"

Miriam Evans—Student director of "Darkness at Noon."

Julius Martin as Rubashov discusses business with secretary and lover Pat Goodwin, as Luba.





Scenes from prison in *Darkness at Noon*

Goodwin and Martin Star as Russian Lovers,

CAST

Rubashov.
Guard
402
302
202
Luba
Gletkin
Ivanov

Julius C. Martin
Walter "Pinky" White
Kenneth West
Jack Cherry
Don Fulcher
Patricia A. Goodwin
Lloyd Bray, Jr.
William Dixon

Bogrov
Hrutch
Secretaries
President
Soldiers, Sailors, Judges, Jurors
Don Haskins, Carlton Adams, John Bass, S. A. Willard, Ray McDonald
Time and Place of Action
Russia, 1938

William Couch
James Douthy
Patricia Wentz, Weston Willis
James Warner

Rubashov and Luba make love.

Rehearsal of one of the prison office scenes.



"BLITHE SPIRIT"

Mastering the English accent was only one of many chores in getting this whimsical comedy of Noel Coward's ready for the audience. A far cry from "Darkness At Noon," here is a play which required polish, sophistication, timing—all of which made for appeal and enjoyment by the spectators.



Cast receive instructions from student director.



Margaret Starnes surprises group at table in a scene from "Blithe Spirit."

Playhouse Turns Attention to "Blithe Spirit"

Jim Corum in a love scene in rehearsal of "Blithe Spirit."



Flowers for the pretty girl.





INTER-RELIGIOUS COUNCIL

The Inter-Religious Council, composed of representatives from all the religious groups on campus and the Director of Religious Activities, serves as a co-ordinating body for all the student religious activities. Heading the list of the organized programs is Religious Emphasis Week. At this time students unite to focus attention on strengthening spiritual values and religious ties.

Seated from left to right: Row one: Edith Rogers, Ann Gardner, Eugene Hayman, Martha Johnston, Bruton Taylor. Row two: Mamie Chandler, Viola Botter, Jane Lingle, Jane Midyette, Grace Jones, and Dr. John Bennett.

RELIGIOUS CLUBS HELP STUDENTS DEVELOP IMPORTANT PART OF THEIR CHARACTER

R E L I G I O N



THE HOLINESS FELLOWSHIP

The Holiness Fellowship places emphasis on the strengthening of the Christian students in the faith. They are provided with the opportunity to meet other members of the faith.



THE LUTHERAN FELLOWSHIP

The Lutheran Fellowship is a new organization. Its main function is to offer students of the Lutheran faith opportunities to bind themselves together religiously. Programs are presented at the weekly Monday night meetings.

Students Find Inspiration

THE WESTMINSTER FELLOWSHIP COUNCIL



Students can find both faith and fellowship at the weekly meetings planned by the Westminster council.



THE CANTERBURY CLUB

The Episcopalians attend the Canterbury Club meetings every Sunday night where the highest ideals and aspirations of Christian minds can be expressed and discussed.

Fellowship and . .

THE BAPTIST STUDENT UNION COUNCIL

To the many Baptist students throughout the country, the Baptist Student Center is a home away from home. The Council plans guidance and fellowship for the many students who seek enrichment of their faith.





FREE WILL BAPTIST FELLOWSHIP

Every Monday evening the Free Will Baptist Fellowship meets at the parsonage. The program is student centered, seeking to enrich the spiritual lives by providing a medium of worship and fellowship.

Opportunities For Service

THE WESLEY FOUNDATION COUNCIL

The Wesley Foundation Council strives to lead the Methodist students to a well rounded growth, spiritually, mentally, and socially. Students can find counselors and pals at the student center.



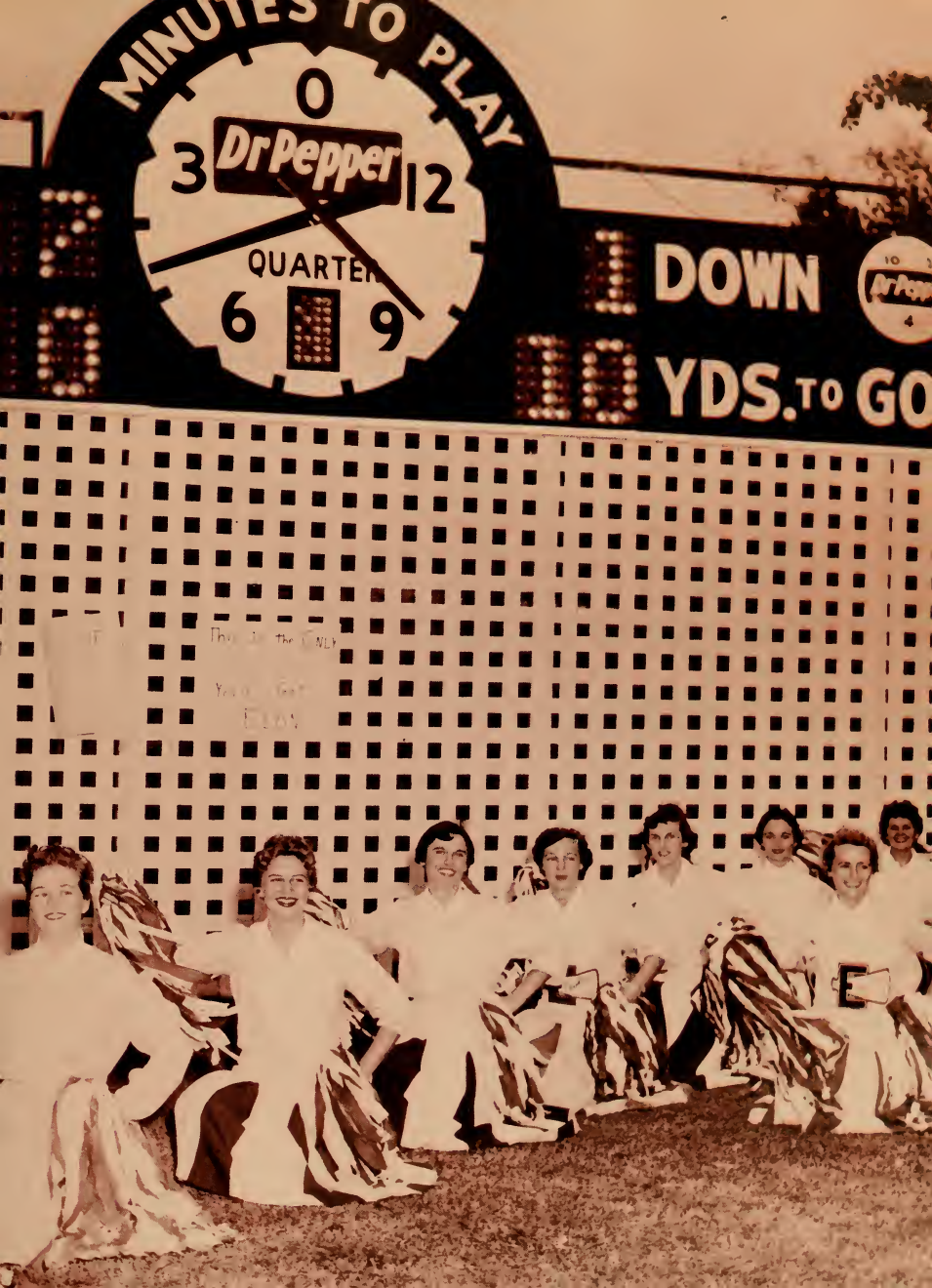
ATHLETICS



THE OPPORTUNITY TO ENJOY COLLEGIATE SPORTS,
TO PARTICIPATE IN INTRAMURALS, AND
TO DEVELOP SPORTSMANSHIP

HOMESPORTS







DR. N. M. JORGENSON
Director of Athletics



COACH JACK BOONE
Head Football Coach

Buccaneer Coaching Staff . . .



COACH JIM MALLORY
Line Coach



COACH EARL SMITH
Assistant Coach



East Carolina 1955 Football Season

Front Row: Matton, Nash, Suggs, Hanford, Boado, Cherry, O'Kelly, Jackson, Collier, Speight, and Gay. *Second Row:* Perry, Hall, Lilley, Huss, Clark, Patterson, Bradford, Wagner, Bishop, Allen, Henderson, and Trainer Patch. *Third Row:* Manager Price, Hallow, Jones, Mixon, Conder, Wickizer, Rhodes, James, Burgess, Monds, Popov, Smith, Pennington, Chambers, and Coach Smith. *Fourth Row:* Coach Boone, Brooks, Helms, Huffman, Hoover, Conway, Larrimore, Allen, Chessons, Maynard, Mayo, Overton, Rogerson, and Coach Mallory.

Pirates Lead Off Football

Co-Captains O'Kelly and Cherry map strategy with head coach Jack Boone.

East Carolina vs. Opponents

6	Norfolk Navy	0
0	West Chester	9
6	Lenoir Rhyne	7
7	Catawba	13
13	Elon	0
14	Western Carolina	6
20	East Tennessee State	34
13	Appalachian State	0
14	Tampa University	33





Emo Boado



Quarterback Dick Cherry finally is brought to a stop by Appalachian pursuers.



Ray Pennington

The gridiron gladiators of East Carolina finished the season in second place in the North State Conference's final statistics. Coach Jack Boone's fighting eleven compiled an overall 3-2 conference record, but this did not tell the full story. Their defeats came at the hands of conference champion Lenoir Rhyne and the Catawba Indians.

Bobby Perry is about to receive a well-aimed pigskin.

All-conference end Ray Pennington displays the form which proved a thorn against opponents.





Speedy sophomore Charlie Bishop drives for needed yardage.



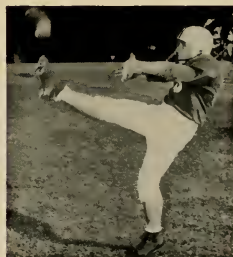
Tommy Waggoner snares a perfect Cherry aerial.

Bobby Gay

Milton Collier

Bill Helms

This year's team was one of fighting determination, always displaying the spirit which has come to be associated with East Carolina. Many performers were outstanding, among them were veterans Louis Hallow and Emo Boado, who will be sorely missed next season. Pirate fans enjoyed the rugged brand of football that this year's team engaged in.



A bevy of tacklers bring Milton Collier to a halt after a long gain.





Paul Popov



Gary Mattox



Louis Hallow

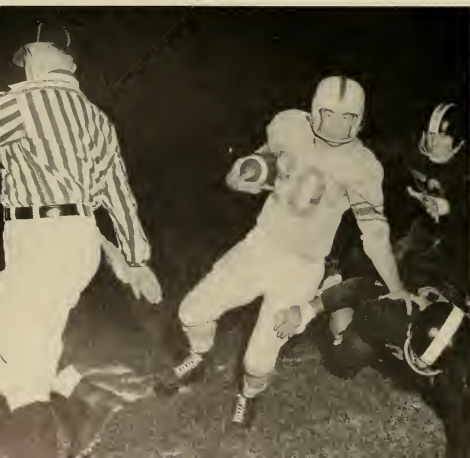


Charlie Smith



Coach Mallory comes off the bench during tense moment of the homecoming thriller with Elon.

O'Kelley gives would-be tacklers the stiff-arm.



Pennington is off and running after receiving a Collier pass.





Jerry Brooks leads the way for a determined Pirate team.

East Carolina's Pirates rose to the heights of victory in the annual Homecoming fray and beat the Christians of Elon by a score of 13-0. It was a game which brought back many memories of past triumphs to cheering partisan spectators.

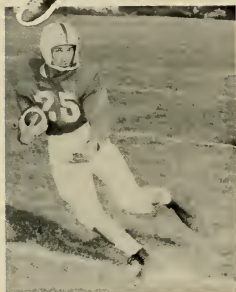
Coach Jack Boone is carried from the field on the shoulders of his victorious players following the Elon triumph.



Harold O'Kelley



Dick Cherry



Jim Henderson



Bobby Perry finds an opening and forges his way to a first down.

During the first quarter of the Elon game the two teams fought to a defensive standstill, but in the second period the Pirate offense came to life in full fury. A host of Pirate backs drove through the once impregnable Christian defense. As a result of this driving machine-like backfield, East Carolina scored the first touchdown of the night.

Lou Hallow throws a key block for teammate Ray Pennington.





Dick Cherry plunges over for precious yardage as he bucks his way through the savage Lenoir Rhyne line.

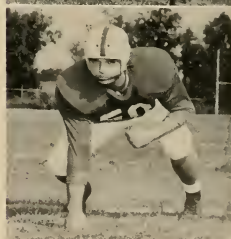


Tampa defenders force Pirate back to the sidelines.

This came about through the outstanding generalship of quarterback Milton Collier. It was Collier who proved to be the game's hero as he passed to Perry for six precious points. Then, Collier made a perfect conversion to give ECC a 7-0 half-time score.

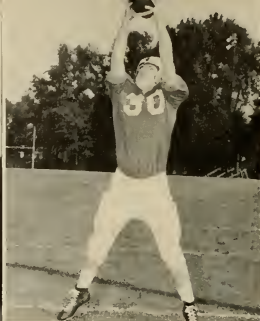
Ray Overton
Chester Rogerson
Bobby Perry

Boado just misses clutching a touchdown aerial from Cherry.





Waverly Chesson



J. D. Bradford



Tom Mixon



Tommy Jones

The final score of the Elon contest came as Cherry carried the ball over for the second TD, but Collier's conversion was wide. The remainder of the game saw East Carolina's defensive wall assure the hard earned victory.

Pirate and Christian players scramble for a loose pigskin.





Centers Hallow, Chesson, and Nixon confer with line coach Jim Mallory.

A team effort tries to garner a vital first down at a crucial moment.



Dick Monds



Lawson Jackson



Tommy Waggoner

Bobby Patterson



Charlie Bishop



Joe Mayo

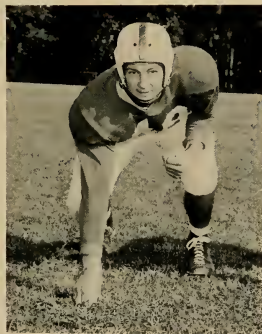


Ken Burgess





A determined Dick Cherry lugs the pigskin on a 50-yard jaunt toward the Elon goal.

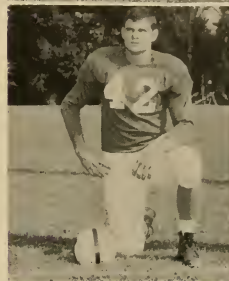


Bobby Conway

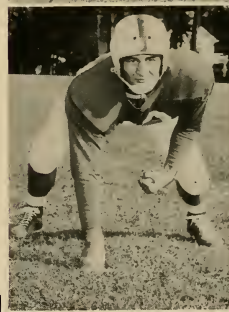
Jerry Brooks



Bob Chambers



Carl Rhodes

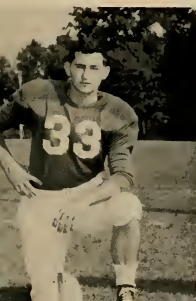


Robert Maynard



Bobby Clark

Don Larrimore



Basketball

The Purple and Gold of East Carolina entered the 1955-56 season a team of promise which however was expected to be in for a rough time against the other strong contenders of the North State Conference. Yet under the tutelage of Coach Howard Porter, the young Pirate cagers set about compiling a team effort which surprised veteran observers.

East Carolina's loyal followers turned out in large throngs to witness the contests played at Memorial Gym. They were not disappointed; once more the red vest and socks of Coach Porter, the determined spirit and ability of the Pirate cagers could not be denied.



Freddie James and Nick Nichols engage in a twin maneuver as they fight for the rebound.

First row: Solomon, James, Harris, Thomas, Ingram, and Everett.

Second row: Coach Howard Porter, Nichols, Hales, Plaster, Mendenhall, Smothers, Little, and assistant coach Earl Smith.





Freshman giant Joe Plaster grabs a rebound to aid the Pirate cause against Elon.



Guy Mendenhall engages in a tussle for the ball.

All-conference forward Don Harris drives in for one of his favorite lay-ups against Belmont Abbey.



Captain J. C. Thomas

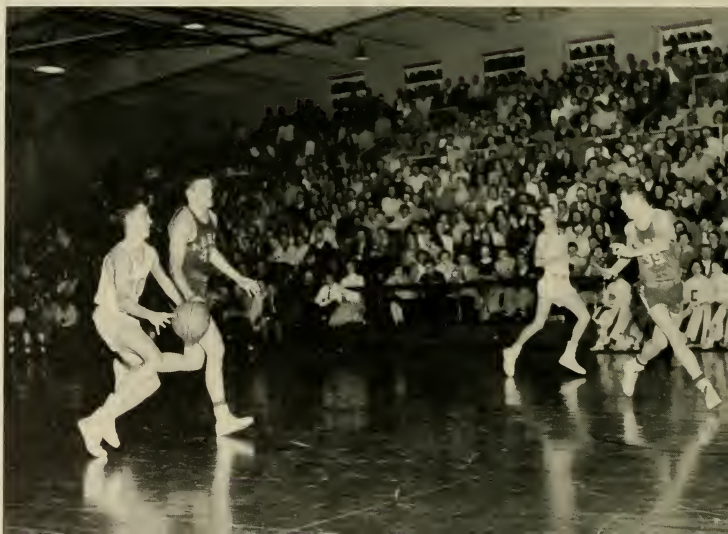


Captain J. C. Thomas tries to have a little to say about this rebound business.



Harris goes up and says two!

"Scrap-Iron" James struts his stuff against the Abbey.





Harris provides a little lesson in the art of faking.



Don't stand there Nichols, we need that ball!

That Harris boy is just unbeatable, nobody stops him.





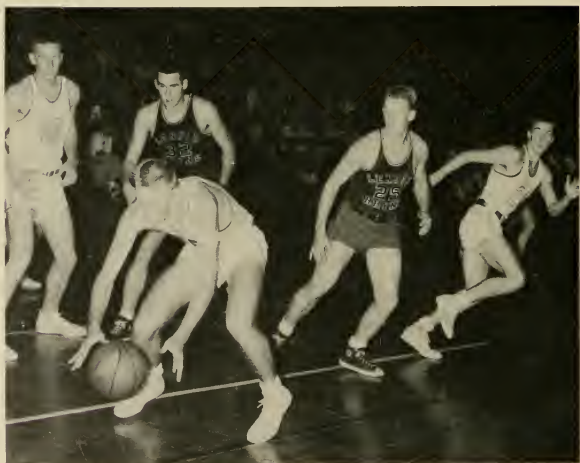
Mendenhall hits for two points.



The long hands of Tweet Hales reach out to recover the rebound.

Nick Nichols ball-hawking plays off in another steal from a surprised duo of Bears.

Finishing his career was Captain J. C. Thomas, who will be sorely missed. Turning in brilliant performances were: all-conference forward Don Harris; center Guy Mendenhall; Nick Nichols, who came forth as a truly great player; Freddie "Scrap-Iron" James, a player who will figure prominently in the Pirate attack next year; and Maurice Everett, a vital performer.





Joe Plaster taps the ball in for the all triumphant Pirates.

A wild fight for the possession finds Maurice Everett in the thick of things.



Will he make it?



B A S E B A L L

The Pirate batsmen unleashed their most fearsome nine in many a year as they won their first North State Conference title. Coach Jim Mal-lory's men could not be stopped as they completely dominated the race for the conference crown.

Leading the way was the most outstanding pitching staff ever assembled on the Pirate campus. It was made up of such valuable starters as Tommy Prewett, Mac Cherry, Charlie Russell, and Bill Loving. Prewett's 5-0 record impressed big league scouts so much he was

given a professional contract.

Nick Smothers led the batting statistics for the all-triumphant champions. Giving him close support were such stalwarts as Cecil Heath and freshman batting sensation Gene Turner.

In the playoff for the championship, the Pirates trounced West Carolina's Catamounts in three successive games. This stunning supremacy gave warning of what the conference members must look forward to next year. With the loss of only a few veterans, East Carolina eagerly awaits the coming season.

The East Carolina baseball team which successfully captured the North State Conference crown.





Strong Pirate outfield.



East Carolina's pitching staff.



Cecil Heath, a true team player.



Battery-mates Cline and Prewett confer.



A valuable infield.



Stewart rounds third.



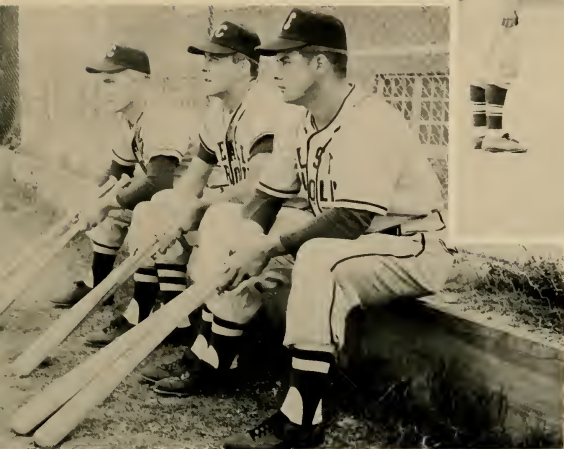
The tying run streaks toward the plate in the playoff finale.

Jerry Stewart takes a practice lick.



Gene Turner weilds a big bat at the plate.

Another Pirate runner advances.



A study in concentration.

A safe slide.



It looks like a good hit.





Coach J. O. Miller

T R A C K

East Carolina's cindermen proved a well-balanced team in their second year of track at the college. Led by the Portsmouth flash, Jim Henderson, the Pirates were impressive as they garnered second place in the North State Conference meet. Elon's Christians beat them by the narrow margin of 58 to 52.

In the conference meet, Henderson was high man with a total of 20 points and was named the outstanding performer of the meet. The speedy East Carolinian won firsts in the 100-yard and 220-yard dashes, the 120-yard high and low hurdles. Throughout the season, this steady performer constantly broke records.

First row: Lewis Slade, O'Brien Edwards, Toppo Hayes, James Link, Charlie Bishop, Eddie Dennis.

Second row: David Evans, Harry Archer, Jim Henderson, Robert Maynard, Dave Grantz, Bobby Patterson, and Eddie Hurst.



Jim Henderson

Eddie Dennis

Toppy Hayes



Dave Granitz

Bobby Perry

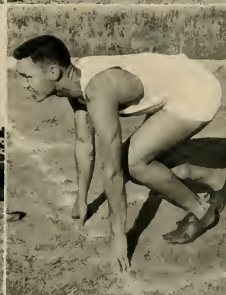
Robert Maynard



Cliff Buck

Emo Boado

Charlie Bishop



Eddie Hurst

Bobby Patterson

O'Brien Edwards





Coach Raymond Martinez

TENNIS

Coach Ray Martinez's racqueteers enjoyed a successful season in a schedule which saw them meet such outstanding teams as N. C. State and High Point. Maurice Everett, the promising freshman, led the way as the team's most consistent winner. Others who showed up well included: James Blake, Gill Underwood, and Gene Lilley.

In the North State Conference tournament, the Pirate duo of Maurice Everett and Gill Underwood scored decisive victories to capture the doubles crown.

The Pirate netters defeated Elon, Atlantic Christian, and Guilford in conference rivalry. East Carolina lost many of its veteran performers but is expected to field another potential power this year. Returning will be the trio of Everett, Underwood, and Lilley, who will carry much of the burden.

Maurice Everett



Gene Lilley



Gill Underwood



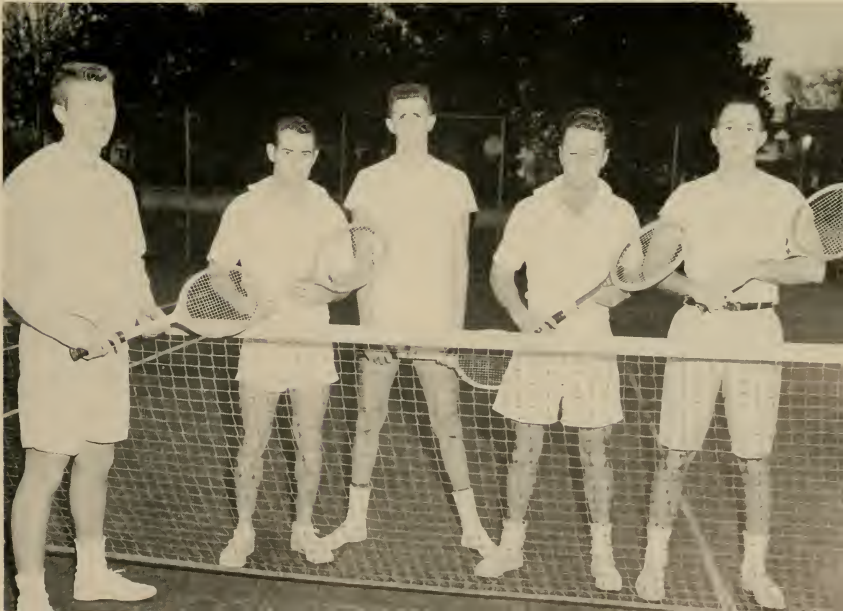


Albert Webb



Eddie Dennis

Pirate net team, from left to right: Maurice Everett, Gill Underwood, Albert Webb, Gene Lilley, and Eddie Dennis.



G O L F

North State conference members once more bowed to the continual dominance of the links-men of East Carolina. Led by Claude King, Harry Rainey, and Dave Martin, the champions had little difficulty. Claude King reigned as the individual conference champion. Coach Porter's men were a team of exceptional talents; they could not be denied.



Coach Howard Porter

A helpful caddy gives some friendly advice to Harry Rainey.



Fred Sexton finds himself in a difficult lie.





Pirate golfers sharpen-up on practice green before teeing-off.



ECC foursome approaches last green in one of their lengthy practice sessions.

At right: Harry Rainey addresses the ball as he prepares to tee-off at the Greenville Country Club.



Charles "Crow" Martin blasts his way out of the sand trap.



At lower right: Charles Martin, Harry Rainey, Harold Beck, and Fred Sexton check score cards with Harold Thompson, Greenville Club pro.

East Carolina College was represented in the aquatic sport by a group of determined young men during the 1955-56 swimming season. Under the leadership of Coach Ray Martinez, the college has served notice that it looms as one of the South's future powers. Among the outstanding challengers the Pirates defeated this year were: Clemson, Davidson, William & Mary of Norfolk, and Wofford.

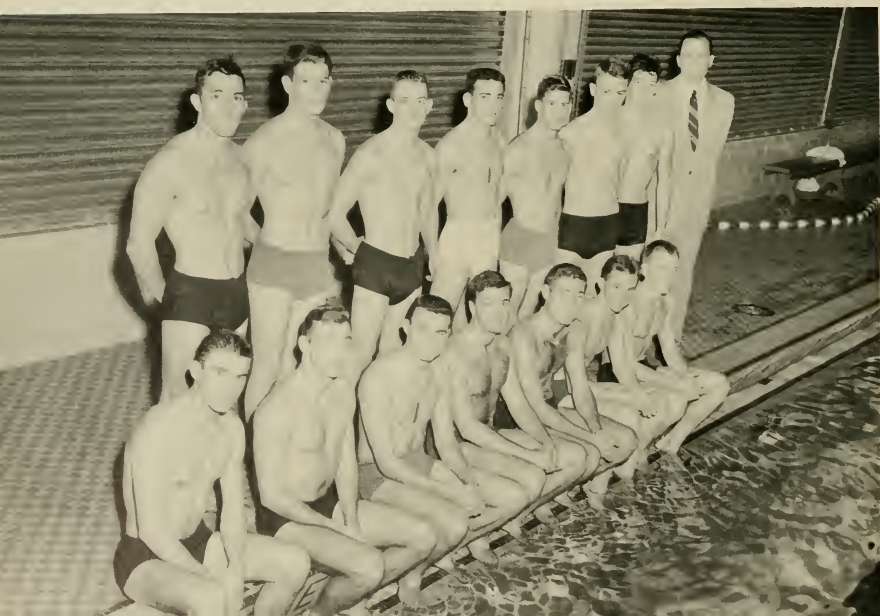


Frank Moore and Jack Koebberling about to start the breast-stroke event in which they completely dominated against rival teams.

SWIMMING

First row: Jack Koebberling, Ronnie Rose, Frank West, Teddy Gartman, Graham Anderson, Bud Cummins and Ken Crocker.

Second row: Frank Moore, Harold McKee, Steve Wilkerson, Ken Midyette, Jim Meads, Raddy Holton, Bob Sawyer, and Coach Ray Martinez.





A well-earned rest is enjoyed by the Pirate mermen.



Frank Moore shows the coordinated style that proved so successful.

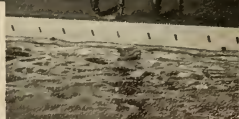
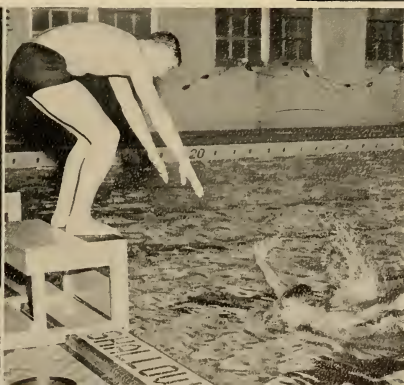


Bob Sawyer leaps to battle.



Diver Midyette performs.

Veteran Ronnie Rose.



The relay.



Bradford
Moore
D. Cherry

Everett
Weaver
Harris
Denton

Loving
Chambers
Penley
James

Thomas
Gartman
M. Cherry
Rose

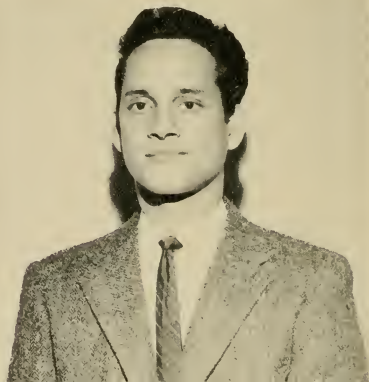
Carr
O'Kelley
Hayes

Flowers
West
Rainey

President Gary Mattox

VARSITY CLUB

Composed of talented young men who have proved their ability in the field of athletics by winning the cherished varsity monogram, the Varsity Club is one of East Carolina's best known campus organizations. This year's officers are: Gary Mattox, President; Mac Cherry, Vice-President; Jim Henderson, Treasurer; and Darron Flowers, Secretary.



CHEERLEADERS

The cheerleaders of East Carolina College led by head cheerleader, Barbara Speight, have accomplished a great deal during this year. Their leadership did much to improve the school spirit at East Carolina College. They led the cheers when our football team took the field and were instrumental in our basketball team remaining undefeated on our home court. Congratulations girls on a job well done.



First Row: Pat Simonds, Jane Crofton, Janet Williams, Barbara Speight, Peaches Larkins.
Second Row: Jane Staples, Shirley McLeod, Lou Manning, Rachel Lang, Janice Hodges.





Shown are the members of the Women's Recreation Association of East Carolina College.

WOMEN'S RECREATION ASSOCIATION

A friendly volleyball game has the participation of the members of the WRA.

The Women's Recreation Association of East Carolina College is composed of women students who wish to take part in some active form of recreational activities. Miss Nell Stallings and Miss Cathy Shaw are the sponsors for the group.

This year's officers are: President, Polly Hastings; Vice-President, Margaret Eason; Secretary, Ann Heath; and Treasurer, Janie Stallings. The purpose of the Recreation Association is to encourage the spirit of play for its own sake, to work for the promotion of physical activities among the student body, and the development of health, physical efficiency, and good citizenship.

Among the many activities during the year are the Spring banquet, house-party, and the annual Sports Day. The members take part in an interesting curriculum of such sports as volleyball, tennis, and basketball.



A Q U A N Y M P H S

The Aquanymphs emphasize skill, grace, and precision in their weekly practices at the college pool. By having these qualities in the water, they develop the poise of natural grace.

Each spring quarter the group presents a water ballet, which has always been highly successful. These water lovelies are truly a sight of precision movement.

Pictured below are the members of this year's edition of the Aquanymphs.





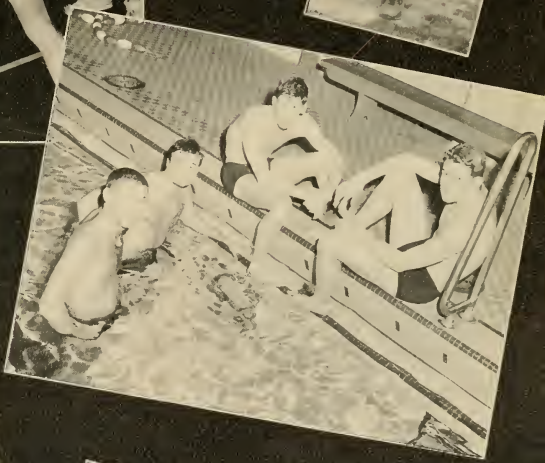
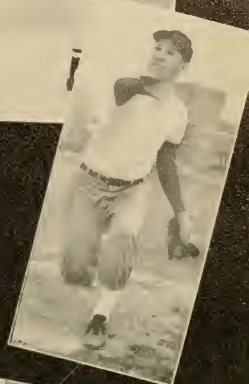
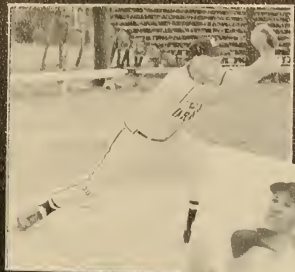
AQUATICS CLUB

East Carolina's Aquatic Club has a group of members who have one similar interest that binds them together. They all have an extreme fondness for swimming. It is for this reason that the club exists; to allow these members a chance to enjoy the facilities offered at the college pool.

Among the members of the club are many of the college's varsity swimmers. When the club has its meetings, the members look forward to the recreational swimming period before the business meeting begins. During their meetings

they often have interesting discussions concerning the water sport.

The Aquatic Club takes a keen interest in the varsity swimming team. Throughout the year they make it a special project to stimulate this interest in the minds of the rest of the student body. It is due to this factor that attendance at home meets was so favorable this year. Thanks to these active club members, a better knowledge of swimming has been instilled in the minds of ECC's loyal sport enthusiasts.



FEATURES



THE OPPORTUNITY TO HONOR STUDENTS WHOM ARE
OUTSTANDING IN VARIOUS CAMPUS ACTIVITIES







Barbara Coghill *May Day Queen*

Hailing from the south, Barbara calls Henderson, North Carolina her home. She is a Primary Education Major. Barbara was a member of the May Court in 1953.

Katherine Dismuke *Military Ball Queen*

This lovely brunette makes a repeat performance in the Buccaneer beauty section. Katherine, a sophomore from Burlington is enrolled in the Department of Primary Education. In 1954 Katherine reigned as Homecoming Queen.





Jean Buchanan

Valentine Queen

Jean Buchanan is a lovely East Carolina beauty hailing from the magic city of Raleigh. She is a Phi Omicron member and a Senior in the Department of Home Economics. She is also president of the Home Economics Club.



Jobil Lassiter

Homecoming Queen

Jobil Lassiter, a freshman beauty, claims Virginia Beach for her home. She is registered in the Department of Business Education.



PATRICIA EVERTON



GAIL JOHNSON



LAWANA HUNTER



PHYLLIS FINGER

Favorites

SHIRLEY JOHNSON



JEAN THOMPSON

DIANA JOHNSON



KATHRYN LINTHICUM





JEAN WINBOURNE



BARBARA COZART



MARGARET STARNES

POLLY HASTINGS



Favorites



BARBARA TUCKER



ANN SMITH

MARY LOU GRIMES



RUTH LASSITER

PEGGY BARFIELD



PHYLLIS GOLD

NEEL DUPREE





FRANCES BELLAMY

Favorites



BETTY PHILLIPS



JANET DAWSON



Patricia Wentz



June Quinn



Shirley Summers

Jean Thompson



Katherine Dismuke

Carolyn Wallace

Mary Ann Marshbourne



College marshals are conspicuous representatives of the college. The success of public functions and especially commencement can be affected by the way these marshals serve.

Being a college marshal is an honor at East Carolina. Marshals are elected by the vote of the entire student body on the basis of their dignity and personality.

MARSHALS



Ann Randolph
Peggy Limer



Neel Dupree, *Chief*

Joyce Stephenson



Kathryn Winstead
Jeannette Smith

Lou Manning
Shirley Hargrove
Eugene Hayman

DONALD UMSTEAD
President of Student Government



BILLY SHARBER
Treasurer of Student Government



BOBBIE LOU AVANT
Historian of Student Government

Who's





O'BRIEN EDWARDS
Vice President of Student Government

Who

WHO'S WHO

List Includes Top-Rate
College Students

Thirty-two students from the senior class will represent East Carolina in the 1955-56 edition of "Who's Who in American Universities and Colleges," nationally circulated yearbook. This annual publication lists student leaders in educational institutions throughout the nation. The selection of these students which is uniform for all universities and colleges, is based on a percentage of enrollment. Selections of students for submission to the nationally circulated yearbook which lists and gives biographical sketches is made by a student-faculty committee. Criteria for selection of a student are: excellence in scholarship, leadership, participation in extracurricular and academic activities, citizenship and service to the school, and promise of future usefulness to business and society.



BARBARA STRICKLAND
Secretary of Student Government



ANN BOWLES
Chairman of Women's Judiciary

Thirty-Two Out



SHIRLEY MOOSE PHILLIPS
Vice Chairman of Women's Judiciary



RUTH LASSITER
President, Baptist Student Union



BRUCE PHILLIPS
Homecoming Chairman



GARLAND TUTON
President, Senior Class

standing Seniors



GRACE JONES
President, Y.W.C.A.

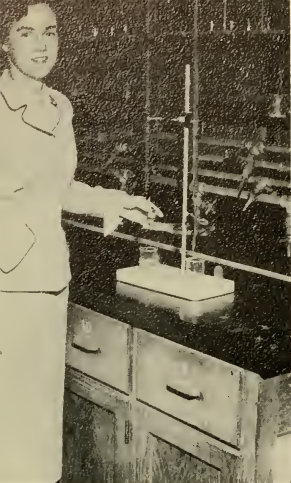
SARAH GILES
Inter-religious Council



LANNIE CROCKER
Editor, Buccaneer

WALLACE I. WOLVERTON
Scholarship





CAROLYN LOWDER
President, Chi Beta Phi



PHILLIP AVERETTE
President, Science Club



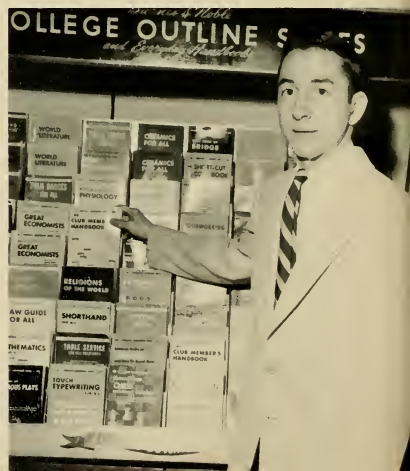
AIRLEE BARBOUR
Business Education

Named to Represent East Carolina



CAROL LUCAS
FTA State President

JOEL FARRAR
President, Phi Sigma Pi

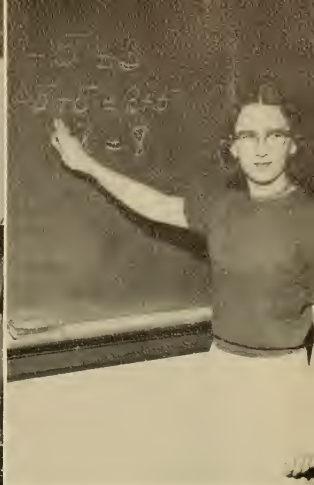




ANNA AVANT
Dramatics



GARY SCARBORO
President, Circle K



MARGARET EASON
President, Math Club

n National Yearbook Publication

LOU MAYO
President, Kappa Delta Pi



JOHN JOHNSON
Industrial Arts



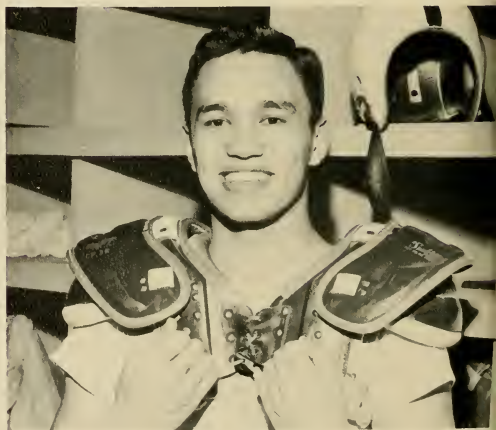
BETTY JO CARROLL
Young Women's Christian Association

JUSTUS McKEEL
President, Pi Omega Pi



"Who's Who Among Students in

SADIE FRANCIS
Home Economics



EMIL BOADO
Football

LAURA CREDLE
Secretary, Fleming Hall



FRANCES SMITH
Vice President, Sigma Alpha Iota

American Colleges and Universities''



JANE CREDLE
President, ACE



RONNIE ROSE
President, Aquatic Club

MILITARY

THE OPPORTUNITY TO PREPARE STUDENTS TO
SERVE AS OFFICERS . . . GIVES INSTRUCTION IN
MILITARY TRAINING AND IN AIR AGE CITIZENSHIP





U. S. AIR FORCE R.O.T.C.

Opportunity To Serve Through Air Force R.O.T.C.

For eight years, East Carolina College has been the home of a fine array of Air Force ROTC Cadets. This year afforded another opportunity for those young men who are interested in receiving a commission in the Reserve Officers Training Corps while at the same time obtaining a college degree.

The Reserve Officers Training Corps, with a competent staff, provides a well organized and varied four-year program. Events of paramount interest included in this program are opportunities to fly with members of the staff, the annual Military Ball sponsored by the Cadet Officer's Club, and a trip to summer camp at various bases located in the United States, for an inside look at Air Force life.

After completing the Reserve Officers Training program successfully, the cadets receive their commission in the Air Force.

Hats off—to these young men of leadership and courage, and to the fortitude of the world's greatest air force.



Lt. Colonel Lewis J. Partridge

Left to right: Capt. James G. Barnette and Maj. Edward J. Maloney.



Inset: Tech Sgt. Dallas V. Mahoney

Left to right: Master Sgt. Vernon W. Collins and Master Sgt. David A. Horn.



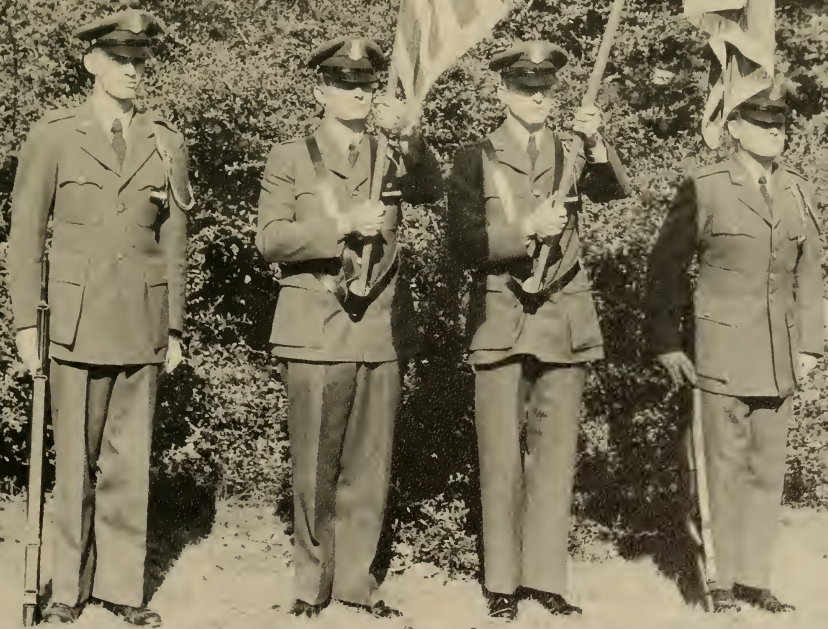
Left to right: Staff Sgt. H. H. Justice and Master Sgt. Alfred B. Cates.



Left to right: Capt. George B. Patterson and Capt. Jean Crane



The COLORS



Cadets: W. O. Meachum
Dallas Dixon
Fleming Bass
Ed Stone



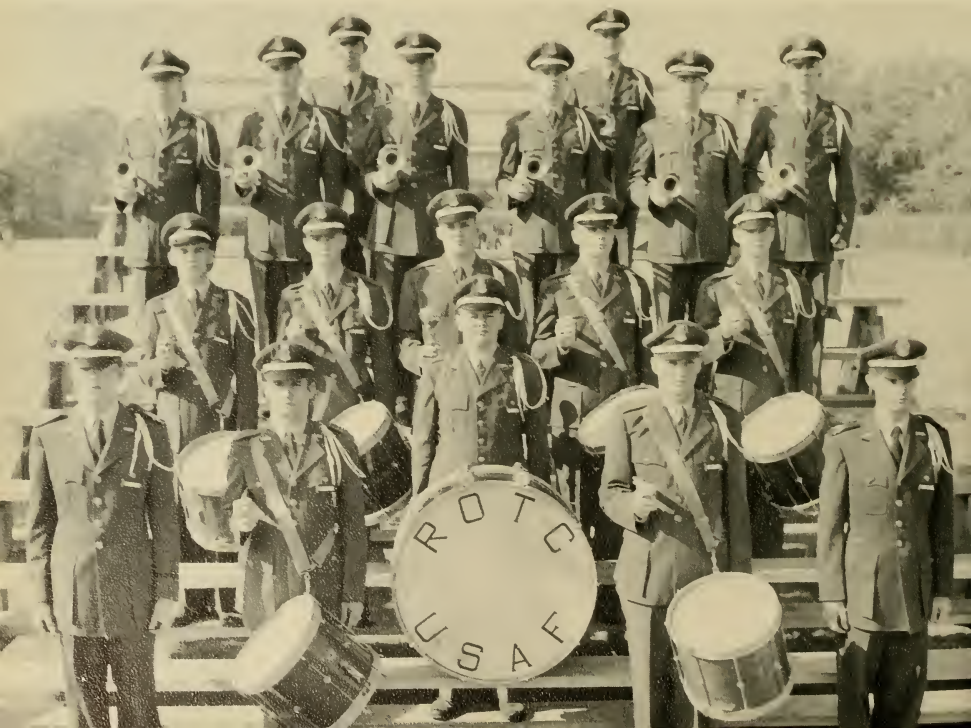
CADET GROUP STAFF

First row, left to right: Cadet Lt. Colonel John Hudson. *Second row:* Cadet Major Harry Hayes, Cadet Major Gary Scarboro. *Third row:* Cadet Captain Phillip Averette and Cadet Captain Clifton Boyd.

DRUM AND BUGLE CORPS

This group, commanded by Cadet Captain Roy Knight, provides the music which helps the cadets to perform smartly and precisely in public ceremonies.

Left to right, first row: Cadets Roy Knight, Lennon Briley, Edgar Delemar, Herman Powell, and Charles Lovelace. *Second row:* Cadets Eugene Floyd, Carlisle Davis, William Speight, R. O. Ballance, and Robert Greene. *Third row:* Cadets R. B. Shumaker, W. C. White, D. M. Edwards, C. P. Julian, S. T. Farnsh, and W. G. Weeks. *Fourth row:* Cadets J. W. Vick and H. L. Taylor.

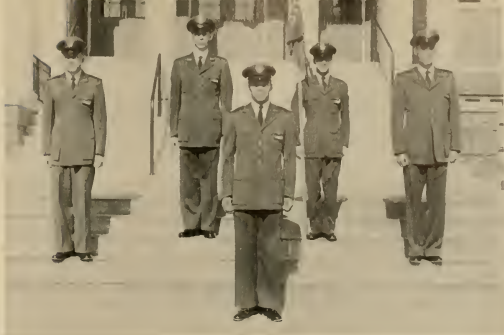


SQUADRON I CADET STAFF

First Row: Cadet Major Emo Bado.

Second Row, left to right: Cadet Captain T. B. Blizzard and Cadet Lt. D. C. Gurkin.

Third Row, left to right: Cadet Sgt. W. P. McArthur and Cadet Guidon Bearer Don Graziano.



Colonel John Hudson hands over his position to Major Gary Scarboro.

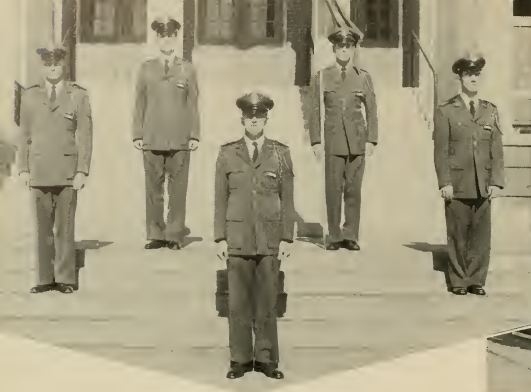
Flight A

Left to right First Row: Cadets Phillip Weaver, J. T. Spencer, David Wilson, Devon West, and John Smith. *Second Row:* Cadets Milton Bowen, O. J. Stancill, Don Ricketts, and M. V. Godley. *Third Row:* Cadets Charles Harris, Philip Haynes, Adrian Herring, Ronnie Geringer, and W. M. Carter. *Fourth Row:* Cadets James Hensley, R. G. Shingleton, L. G. Aman, and L. D. Collier. *Fifth Row:* Cadets Graham Merrit, James Barbee, J. W. Gerock, George Bagley, and Kelly Watson.



Flight B

Left to right, First Row: Cadets Marvin Pridgen, William Cox, Ralph Simpson, Don Graziano, Gene Sutton, and Gerald Murphy. *Second Row:* Cadets Graham Malhard, J. R. Holton, Max Cameron, Robert Patterson, Roger Clark. *Third Row:* Cadets George Slaughter, Graydon Tripp, Ralph Zehring, William Sykes, Jimmy Clark, and Gene Mercer. *Fourth Row:* Cadets John Hudson, Harvey Edwards, Lynn Barnett, William A. Jenkins, and John Spooner. *Fifth Row:* Cadets Harrell Mabe, Jasper Harrell, Ronny Watkins, Calvin Mills, and Alfred White. *Sixth Row:* Cadets Albert Webb, Lynmore Gay, and Elbert Ford.



SQUADRON II CADET STAFF

First Row: Cadet Major R. G. Penley.

Second Row, left to right: Cadet Captain Percy Rogerson and Cadet Lt. Carl Sanders.

Third Row, left to right: Cadet Sgt. J. P. Taylor and Cadet Guidon Bearer J. D. Henry.



Preparing for the take off!!

SQUADRON II

Flight C

Left to right, First Row: Cadets E. L. McFarland, E. L. Whitfield, D. C. Dixon, D. F. McLaurin, and L. R. Chason. *Second Row:* Cadets J. N. Robbins, L. M. Wallace, J. C. Beatty, M. M. Rhodes, Jimmy Phelps, and R. W. Sessoms. *Third Row:* Cadets Jack Cherry, Pat Harmon, Ray Bell, David Lane, and James Speight. *Fourth Row:* Cadets Joe Henry, Edward Stone, Fleming Bass, and William Meachum.



Flight D

Left to right, First Row: Cadets Samuel Biggs, Marvin Keith, Randolph Parker, Joseph Pond, and Gary Taylor. *Second Row:* Cadets William Fowler, Van Mozingo, Thomas Gainer, James Lee, Jackson Henley, and Charles Herring. *Third Row:* Cadets Lee Giles, Tommy Baker, Dick Edmundson, Donald Brooks, and James Daughtry. *Fourth Row:* Cadets Robert Aiken, Julian Spence, Donald Leggett, Kenneth West, and Leonard Graham.





Officers discuss drill procedures.

SQUADRON III



SQUADRON III CADET STAFF

First Row: Cadet Major J. C. Thomas.

Second Row, left to right: Cadet Captain C. E. Brown and Cadet Lt. D. L. Brown.

Third Row, left to right: Cadet Sgt. Joe Mayo and Cadet Guidon Bearer C. M. Uzzell.

Flight E

Left to right, First Row: Cadets Nelson Gillikin, William Page, Lamuel Garriss, Sherwood Peacock, Maurice Everette, and Charles Williams. *Second Row:* Cadets M. L. Strickland, B. J. Gupton, A. D. Hadley, J. Wilkins, and M. L. Andrews. *Third Row:* Cadets L. T. Gurkin, M. G. Lilley, T. A. Farlow, E. M. Ricks, C. R. Cottle, and C. W. McNeill. *Fourth Row:* Cadets W. E. Faulkner, R. H. Trull, B. L. Severn, Emanuel Katsias, and H. D. Leggett. *Fifth Row:* Cadets Freddie James, W. B. Waters, A. W. Peaden, L. D. Bonner, and J. E. Wall.

Flight F

Left to right, First Row: Cadets Furney Powell, Robert Smith, C. M. Overton, H. T. Smith, and J. M. Hoffman. *Second Row:* Cadets J. V. Lamb, G. L. Hasty, R. F. Sinclair, E. P. Monroe, and R. L. Highsmith. *Third Row:* Cadets Jerry Stokes, Gary Treon, Carroll Britt, Dan Perry, and Donald Wainwright. *Fourth Row:* Cadets T. L. Jones, E. M. Brown, B. C. Miller, and G. E. Glodfelter. *Fifth Row:* Cadets J. T. Swaim, K. R. Williams, S. B. Saunders, C. A. Hoffman, and W. T. Gartman.

SCHOLASTIC

THE OPPORTUNITY FOR ALL THROUGH WORK
AND STUDY TO GAIN A LIBERAL EDUCATION

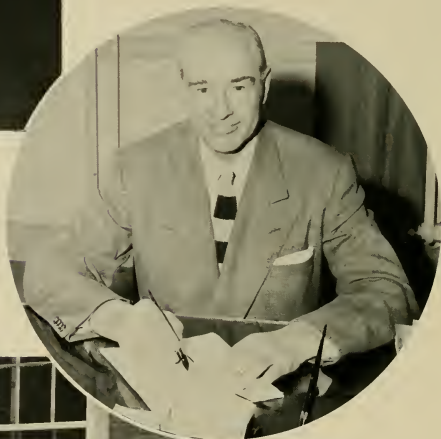




THE PRESIDENT SPEAKS

Dr. John Decateur Messick became the fifth president of East Carolina College, in August of 1947. As president of East Carolina College, Dean of Instruction at Elon College, and at New Jersey State Teachers College, Chairman of N. C. Home and Family Life Committee, Divisional Chairman of Higher Education of U.S.A., Chairman of National Accrediting Committee of American Association of Colleges for Teacher Education of U. S., President of New York University Alumni Association and as "Tar Heel of the Week," he has well earned his place in "Who's Who in America."

Born in Beaufort County, North Carolina he received his Ph.B. degree from Elon College in 1922, in 1934 he received his Ph.D. degree from New York University, and Lit.D. from Elon College and outstanding alumnus award in 1948. Dr. Messick is a member of Phi Delta Kappa and Kappa Delta Pi.



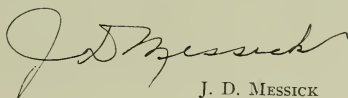


Across campus facing fifth street is the beautiful home of our President Messick

You seniors are fortunate young people. You are Americans with brilliant futures untrammelled by circumventing governmental or prejudicial ideologies. You have worked for sixteen years to equip yourselves for a vocation or profession, and you are now prepared to step out upon the threshold of life as citizens who, with a great deal of assurance, know where they are going.

Our nation was built upon faith and idealism. You will continue to exemplify that faith in well doing and cause the world to be a greater, a better world because of your having come. I challenge you to be alert and active, imaginative and creative, exemplary citizens interested in the individual, family, community, state, national and international progress and welfare.

Your Alma Mater wishes for you success in all endeavors and a life of service and happiness.



J. D. MESSICK



DR. JENKINS APPOINTED
NEW VICE PRESIDENT

Dr. Leo Jenkins was appointed vice president in charge of faculty and curriculum by action of the Board of Trustees.

A native of New Jersey, Dr. Jenkins has served as Dean of Administration here since 1947. He received his B.S. degree from Rutgers University and his M.A. degree from Columbia University, and from New York University his Ed.D. Before coming to East Carolina he was connected with Montclair State Teachers College in New Jersey, acted as assistant to the commissioner for Higher Education in New Jersey State Department of Education and during World War II served as captain in the U. S. Marine Corps.

COMPETENT ADMINISTRATIVE

NEW VICE PRESIDENT OF
BUSINESS AFFAIRS APPOINTED

Mr. F. D. Duncan appointed to the position of vice president in charge of business affairs joined the administrative staff of East Carolina College in 1936 as Business Manager of the college. Previously he had been connected for eight years with the Finance Division of the State Department of Education in Raleigh. Mr. Duncan is a graduate of the University of North Carolina.



BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Left to Right:

LEO W. JENKINS

Vice President in Charge of Faculty and
Instruction, ECC

JUDGE LUTHER HAMILTON
Morehead City

N. ELTON AYDLETT
Elizabeth City

MRS. WILLIAM B. UMSTEAD
Durham

DR. CHARLES F. CARROLL
Superintendent of Public Instruction, Raleigh

RALPH HODGES
Washington

MRS. B. T. WILLIAMS
Stedman

MRS. AGNES BARRETT, ECC
Secretary to the Board

PRESIDENT J. D. MESSICK

ARTHUR L. TYLER, Chairman
Rocky Mount

I. H. O'HANLON
Fayetteville

CHARLES H. LARKINS
Kinston

W. W. TAYLOR, JR.
Warrenton

E. E. RAWL
Greenville

FRED WILLETTTS
Wilmington

F. D. DUNCAN
Vice President in Charge of Business Affairs

LEADERS GUIDE AND DIRECT US





DR. JAMES H. TUCKER

Director of Student Personnel

A person who is ready to help in student affairs and guidance is Dr. Tucker, Dean of Men. In addition, he teaches in the Education department and is director of self-help work for men.

DR. ORVAL L. PHILLIPS

Registrar, Director of Admissions

Dr. Phillips is kept busy even after office hours helping students keep their class schedules straight and in getting out the grades.

DR. J. L. OPPELT

Director of Placement Bureau

During our senior year and after graduation, we come in contact with Dr. Oppelt, Director of Student Teaching and Placement.

DR. ED J. CARTER

Director of Field Service

North Carolina highways and neighboring state highways are familiar scenes to our Director of Field Service, who is constantly visiting high schools spreading the good will of the college.





Miss Hazel Ruth
Clark
Freshman Advisor



Mrs. Ruth Garner
Counselor for
Fleming Hall



Miss Eunice McGee
Counselor for
Ragsdale Hall



Miss Alma Louise
McKinney
Counselor for
Garrett Hall



Miss Alma Bizzell
Counselor for
Cotten Hall



Miss Ruth White
Dean of Women



Mrs. Helen A.
Snyder
Counselor for
Garrett Hall



Miss Marie Adams
Counselor for Jarvis Hall



Miss Kathleen
Venters
Dormitory Housekeeper

DEAN OF WOMEN

The office which is primarily concerned with the affairs of our women is under the leadership of Miss RUTH WHITE. Dean White's office has charge of all the housing for women students and it is also in charge of all self-help work for women. Through this office and staff the fresh-

men women students are helped in getting a good start in college life, and then as they become upperclassmen they are guided and directed until graduation.

MRS. ESTELLA A. STRIPLIN, Counselor for Wilson Hall not pictured.

Those from whom we learn . . .

Dr. James D. Allison English
 Dr. Kenneth Bing Industrial Arts
 Dr. Edgar Beaty Social Studies
 Dr. John Bennett Religious Activities
 Mr. Robert L. Boone Physical Education



Dr. Lawrence Brewster Social Studies
 Dr. E. R. Browning Business Education
 Mr. Norman H. Cameron Business Ed.
 Mr. Herbert Carter Music
 Dr. Robert Carter Music



Miss Beatrice Chauncey Music
 Dr. Howard Clay Social Studies
 Dr. H. A. Coleman Social Studies
 Dr. Robert E. Cramer Geography
 Mrs. Marguerite Crenshaw Library Sci.



Mr. J. B. Cummings Geography
 Dr. Kenneth Cuthbert Music
 Mr. Lewis Danfelt Music
 Dr. Audrey V. Dempsey Business Ed.
 Mr. J. O. Derrick Science



Dr. Charles G. DeShaw Physical Ed.
 Miss Mabel Dougherty Home Economics
 Dr. Theodore Eaton Science
 Dr. Larry Eckles English
 Miss Ruby Edens Business Education



Miss Lena Ellis Business Education
 Dr. Grover W. Everett Science
 Mr. Alton Finch Business Education
 Dr. Woodrow Flanry Education
 Miss Lorraine Graff Physical Education



Dr. Phillip Graef Science
 Dr. Malcolm Graham Mathematics
 Miss Mary H. Greene English
 Dr. Louise Greer English
 Miss Lois Grigsby English



Mrs. Mabel Lacy Hall Home Economics
 Mrs. Ruby E. Hassell Library Science
 Mr. Donald Hayes Music
 Dr. Edgar Hirshberg English
 Dr. Keith Holmes Education



East Carolina College Faculty



Miss Emma L. Hooper English
Dr. Frank Hoskins English
Mrs. Sue C. Howell Business Education
Mr. W. W. Howell Business Education
Dr. James Jenkins Industrial Arts



Dr. Nephi M. Jorgenson Physical Ed.
Dr. Travis Kirkland Business Education
Dr. Walter Krausnick Mathematics
Miss Ruth Lambie Home Economics
Miss Tora M. Larson Business Ed.



Mr. Charles Laughter Library Science
Miss Velma Lowe Business Education
Dr. George Martin Geography
Mr. Patrick McCarty Music
Dr. Bessie McNiel Home Economics



Miss Cynthia Mendenhall
Director, Student Union
Miss Bernadine Meyer Business Ed.
Dr. J. O. Miller Physical Education
Dr. John G. Navarra Science
Dr. Floyd E. Overly English



Mr. Herbert R. Paschal Social Studies
Dr. George Patti Social Studies
Mrs. Marguerite Perry Foreign Language
Mr. George Perry Music
Dr. P. W. Picklesimer Geography



Dr. Martha Pingel English
Dr. James Poindexter English
Mr. Howard G. Porter Physical Ed.
Dr. M. N. Posey English
Miss Gwendolyn Potter Business Ed.



Dr. Clinton Prewett Education
Dr. John O. Reynolds Mathematics
Miss Lucile Rice Science
Mrs. Charity Risher Business Education
Dr. Charles G. Risher Industrial Arts



Miss Rosalind Roulston English
Dr. Paul D. Running Art
Dr. P. C. Scott Mathematics
Miss Cathmar Shaw Physical Ed.
Mr. James Simpson Music

East Carolina Faculty



Mr. Wendell W. Smiley Library Science
 Dr. Mildred Southwick Library Science
 Dr. Mary Lois Staton Education
 Dr. Joseph Steelman Social Studies
 Dr. Lala Steelman Foreign Language

Dr. James Stewart Social Studies
 Miss Roberta Stokes Art
 Miss Alice Strawn Home Economics
 Dr. Thomas M. Stritch Psychology
 Mr. Courtney Stromsta Education

Dr. Richard C. Todd Social Studies
 Mrs. Eleanor Toll Music
 Dr. Paul A. Toll Social Studies
 Mr. Bruce Tribble Library Science
 Dr. Lucille Turner English

Mr. Dan Vornholt Music
 Dr. Judson White Psychology
 Dr. James White Business Education
 Miss Louise Williams Mathematics

Faculty Not Pictured

Mr. Francis Lee Neel
 Dr. John R. Gordon
 Mrs. Charlotte Beaty
 Mr. John Parker
 Mr. Frank Fuller
 Dr. Eva Williamson
 Dr. Dora Jean Ashe
 Mrs. Marie Browning
 Dr. Lucile Charles
 Dr. Kelly Crockett
 Dr. Ethel Mae Haave
 Dr. G. W. Knipp
 Dr. Elizabeth Utterback
 Dr. Joseph Withey
 Mr. James Mallory
 Mr. Ray Martinez
 Mr. Earl Smith
 Miss Nell Stallings
 Miss Lilah Gaut
 Miss Inez Schoulte
 Miss Elizabeth Walker

Art
 Art
 Business Education
 Business Education
 Education
 Education
 English
 English
 English
 English
 English
 English
 English
 Physical Education
 Physical Education
 Physical Education
 Physical Education
 Home Economics
 Home Economics
 Library Science

Mrs. Ellen C. Fleming
 Miss Elizabeth Drake
 Mr. Edmund Durham
 Dr. Edmund Keister
 Miss Gussie Kuykendall
 Mrs. Gladys R. White
 Dr. H. C. Haynes
 Dr. Hazel Taylor
 Dr. Judson White
 Dr. Charles Reynolds
 Dr. Austin Bond
 Dr. Mary C. Helms
 Mr. R. M. Helms
 Mr. C. A. Scruggs
 Dr. Christine Wilton
 Dr. A. D. Frank
 Dr. W. E. Marshall
 Dr. Paul Murray
 Dr. Kathleen Stokes
 Dr. Wallace I. Wolverson
 Mr. J. L. Fleming

Mathematics
 Music
 Music
 Music
 Music
 Music
 Psychology
 Psychology
 Psychology
 Science
 Science
 Science
 Science
 Science
 Social Studies
 Social Studies
 Social Studies
 Social Studies
 Social Studies
 Foreign Language



Faculty serve on student committees as members and as advisers.

The Faculty chaperone the club parties and dances.



Our Faculty lend a helping hand willingly after classes.



Special field trips are carried out with their help.



Alumni Association

Alumni of East Carolina College continue their contacts with their Alma Mater through the Alumni-Faculty Building. Addresses and records of more than 22,000 alumni are maintained by this office, and the General Alumni Association publishes "The Alumni Bulletin" quarterly, sponsors alumni meetings, reunions, and other alumni gatherings.



MR. JAMES W. BUTLER
Alumni Executive Secretary

MRS. SUSIE WEBB
Secretary to Mr. Butler

ALUMNI BUILDING



STUDENT WORKERS

Graduate Students

The Graduate students appearing on this page represent only a very small percentage of the men and women doing part-time and full-time graduate work here at East Carolina College. Many teachers within a radius of about one

hundred miles journey here for Saturday graduate work. Late evening graduate classes are held for teachers in the immediate area who desire to do work on their Master of Arts Degree.



Mattie Faye Brown

Williamston



Alton Tyndall Dale

Grifton



Linda Lee Jones

Snow Hill



Arthur Irving Maynard

Wilmington



Marilyn Poole Pergerson

Raleigh



Bobby F. Thomas

Henderson



SENIORS

The long awaited moment of college days arrives as seniors receive their degrees



Garland Tuton

Senior Class Officers

<i>President</i>	GARLAND TUTON
<i>Vice President</i>	BILL HARDY
<i>Secretary</i>	LOU MANNING
<i>Treasurer</i>	PHILLIP WEAVER
<i>SGA Representative</i>	PEGGY MOORE

Bill Hardy

Lou Manning

This is the last—this is the last. These words have played on our hearts with every passing event in this our final year. We can never forget any of it—from the first proud realization that we were “top man” to the long walk down the aisle at commencement. But it is more than this year that we will remember about our Alma Mater. It is 4 full years of our youth, 4 growing up years, and 4 years of getting used to lectures, standing in line for books, hashing over plans for house decorations, dashing to the Soda Shop for coffee, and the dances, plays, football games, exams and student teaching. We love you East Carolina—your beautiful campus, your cozy dorms, your old and tradition-filled halls, your faculty and your students.



Phillip Weaver

Peggy Moore



SENIORS

HE MADE IT

MAX G. ABERNATHY, B.S. Fuquay Springs
Business

LINWOOD LOUIS ADAMS, B.S. Vanceboro
Business
Brevard College 1 and 2.

THOMAS M. ADAMS, B.S. Parmele
Science
Chi Beta Phi 3, 4; Bank College 1, 2, 3; Science Club 3, 4;
Alpha Phi Omega 3, 4.

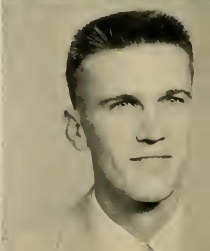
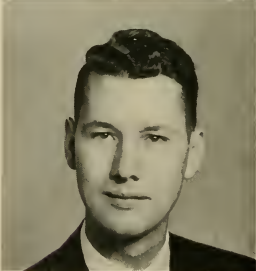
GERALD H. ADCOCK, A.B. Durham
Social Studies
Jarvis Forensic Club 1, 2, 3; President 1, 2, 3; Teachers Playhouse 1, 2; Veteran's Club 1, 2; Young Republicans Club 1, 2; International Relations Club 1, 2, 3, 4; College Debate Team 1, 2.

WILSON ROY ALLEN, A.B. Clayton
Business

LETON ELBERT ALLIGOOD, B.S. Davis
Science
University of North Carolina 1; Y.M.C.A. 1; College Choir 2; Varsity Quartet 2; Science Club 4.

HELEN ALEXANDER AMBROSE, B.S. Greshell
English
English Club 1, 2, 4; Library Club 1, 2, 4; Buccaneer Staff 1, 2; Y.W.C.A. 1, 2; Creative Writers Club 1.

JARVIS J. ARTHUR, JR., B.S. New Bern
Business



ROY KENDREW ASKEW, B.S. Elizabeth City

English and Spanish

Varsity Glee Club 1, 2, 3; Vice President 3; Country Club 1, 2, 3, 4; President 3; B.S.U. 1, 2, 3; Y.M.C.A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Music Chairman 3; Secretary 4; Vespers Chairman 4; Newspaper 3, 4; Circulation Manager 3, 4; Social Comm. of S.G.A. 3, 4; East Carolina Playhouse 3, 4; Boys Quartet 2; Student Prince 1; Chorus 1; Brigadoon 3; Cast 3; College Choir 1; Inter-Religious Council 3.



CAROLYN ATKINSON, B.S. Hampstead

Primary Education

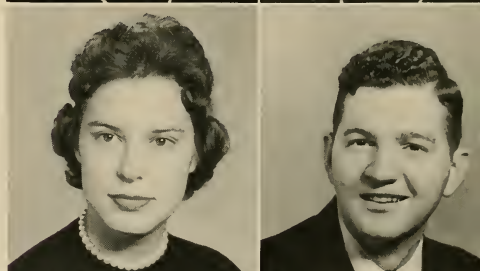
Meredith College 1; Phi Society 1; W.A. 1; Wilmington College 2; K.W.Y.O.U. 2; ECC 3, 4; Y.W.C.A. 3, 4; A.C.E. 3, 4; F.T.A. 4.



HELEN ELIZABETH AUSTIN, B.S. Clayton

Grammar Education

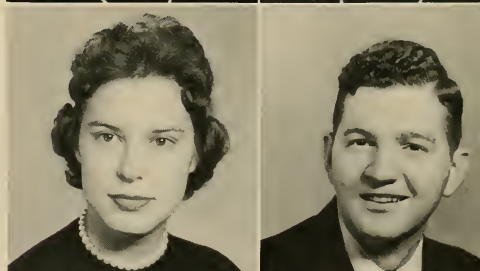
F.T.A.



KINARD ANNA AVANT, B.S. Whiteville

Primary Education

Vice President Freshman Class; Y.W.C.A. 1; A.C.E. 2, 3, 4; Sophomore Counselor; College Marshal 3; E.C. Playhouse 2, 3, 4; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities*.



BOBBIE LOU AVANT, B.S. Whiteville

Business and English

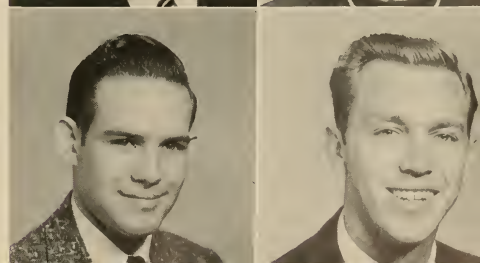
Marshal 3; Treasurer of Junior Class, Reporter of F.B.L.A. 2; Secretary of F.B.L.A. 3; State President of F.B.L.A. 3; Pi Omega Pi; Secretary of Pi Omega Pi and Kappa Delta Pi; Student Government Association; Historian of S.G.A. 4; Homecoming Sponsor 3; Handbook Committee 3; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities*.



PHILLIP ALVA AVERETTE, B.S. Greenville

Science

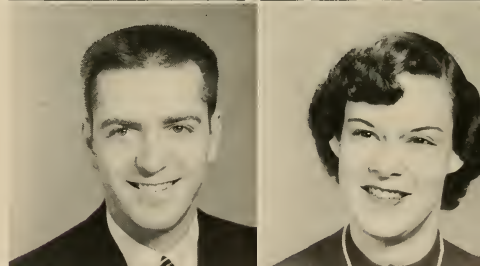
Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4; President 4; Chi Beta Phi 3, 4; Phi Sigma Pi 3, 4; Assistant Secretary 4; Varsity Men's Glee Club 1, 2; S.G.A. 4; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities*.



EUGENE WILSON AYERS, A.B. Greenville

Business and Geography

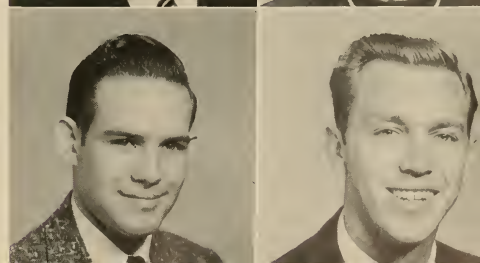
Day Student; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Gamma Theta Upsilon 3, 4.



VIRGINIA C. BAISE, A.B. Raleigh

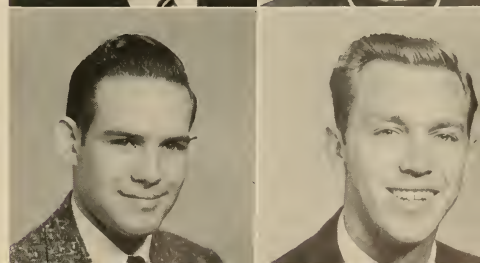
Business

Commerce Club 1; Pi Omega Pi 3, 4; Sigma Pi Alpha 3, 4.



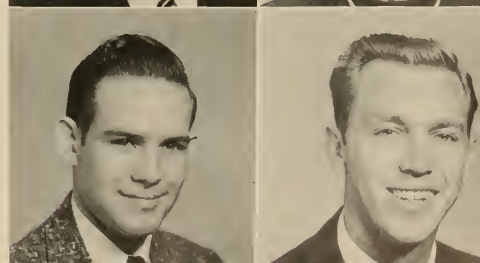
MARVIN COLON BALDREE, JR., B.S. Ayden

Social Studies and Business



ROBERT ANDERSON BALDREE, B.S. Morehead City

Mathematics and Science





ANNE AIRLEE BARBOUR, B.S. — Four Oaks
Business and English
 Baptist Student Union 1, 2, 3, 4; Baptist Student Union Council
 1, 2; Sophomore Counselor for Freshmen 2; F.B.L.A. 1, 2, 3, 4;
 F.B.L.A. Reporter 1; Omega Pi 3, 4; Historian of Pi Omega Pi
 3, 4; Kappa Delta Pi 3, 4; Y.W.C.A. 1, 2, 3, 4; *Who's Who*
Among Students in American Colleges and Universities.

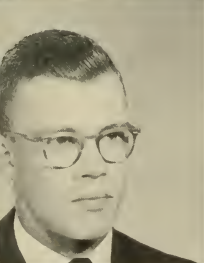
SUE EVELYN BARBOUR, B.S. Fayetteville
Home Economics
President of Jarvis Forensic; Home Economics Club D.



EMILY MAE BARDEN, B.S. Clayton
Grammar Education
 Y.W.C.A.



DOROTHY JEAN BARNES, B.S. Coats
English and Library Science



THOMAS JEFFRESS BARNETT, JR., A.B. Greenville
Geography and English
 Louisburg College 1; East Carolina College 2, 3, 4; Creative
 Writers Club 2, 3; Veteran's Club 2, 3, 4; East Carolina Play-
 house 2, 3, 4; Beta Iota Chapter of Gamma Theta Upsilon 4;
 Assistant Scoutmaster Troop 30, 3.

DOROTHY DEEN BARNWELL, B.S. Prospect
Grammar Education
 F.T.A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Library Club 3.



EDGAR PASCHALL BARRETT, B.S. Farmville
Physical Education and Social Studies
 I.R.C. 2, 3, 4; Aquatics 2, 3, 4; Y.M.C.A. 2, 3, 4.

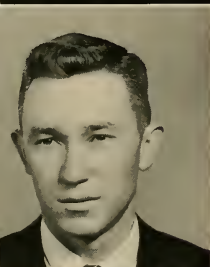
BLANCHE ELIZABETH BATEMAN, B.S. Rocky Mount
Primary Education

College Choir 1; Y.W.C.A. 1, 2, 3, 4; A.C.E. 1, 2, 3, 4; F.T.A.
 2, 3, 4; Y.D.C. 3, 4; House Committee 4.

MARY DUNN BEATTY, B.S. Greenville
Primary Education
 Teacher's Playhouse 3, 4; Student Production 4; Westminster
 Fellowship 1, 2, 3, 4; A.C.E. 4.

BERT B. BECK, B.S. Lexington
Social Studies
 Veterans Club 3, 4; Y.D.C. 3; Treasurer of Y.D.C. 4; Stein
 Club 3, 4.

SENIORS



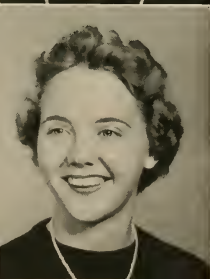
E. BRILEY, B.S.
Primary Education
A. 4.

Grimesland



TER BRILEY, B.S.
Business and Social Studies
Club.

Greenville



LET US BE

SUDIE FAYE BENTON, B.S. Cerro Gordo
Library Science and English

FRANCES LOUISE BELLAMY, B.S. Wilmington
Primary Education

THOMAS BURTON BLIZZARD, B.S. Deep Run
Industrial Arts
Industrial Arts Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Reporter 2; Treasurer 3;
Alpha Delta 4; Secretary 4; Officers Club 3; Tiger Club 4.

EMIL EDWARD BOADO, B.S. Wilmington
Physical Education and English
Sigma Rho Phi 2, 3, 4; Circle K 1, 2, 3, 4; S.G.A. 1, 2, 3, 4;
Officer's Club 3, 4; Football 1, 2, 3, 4; Track 2, 3, 4; President
Junior Class; President Freshman Class; Point System
Chairman 4; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges
and Universities.*

VIOLA CHRISTINE BOTTER, B.S. Mobile, Ala.
Business and Social Studies
Pi Omega Pi 3, 4; Inter-Religious Council 4; Emmanuel College
1, 2.

ELSIE CLAPP BONDS, B.S. Whitsett
Grammar Education
Women's Recreation Association 1, 2, 3; F.T.A. 3; Jarvis House
Council 3.

ROSELYN WAYNE BOWEN, B.S. Plymouth
Home Economics

DOROTHY ANN BOWLES, B.S. Wilmington
Mathematics and Business Education
Secretary of Freshman Class; S.G.A. Representative 2; Vice-
Chairman Women's Judiciary 3; Chairman Women's Judiciary
4; May Day Committee 2; Math Club 1, 2; S.G.A. 2, 3, 4;
Executive Council 3, 4; *Who's Who Among Students in American
Colleges and Universities.*



"OH JOHN"

KENNETH ROYAL BORDEAUX, B.S. Mt. Olive

Business and Social Studies

F.B.L.A. 1, 2, 3; Teacher's Playhouse 1, 2; Alpha Phi Omega 1, 2, 3; President of Wayne County Club 3; Chairman Men's Judiciary 4; S.G.A. 4.

CLIFTON EARL BOYD, B.S. Greenville

Business and Social Studies

A.F.R.O.T.C. Officer's Club 3; Tiger's Club 4.

MARJORIE ELLIS BOYD, B.S. Winterville

Primary Education

BETTY JEAN BUCHANAN, B.S. Raleigh

Home Economics

R.O.T.C. Sponsor 1; Bucancer Staff 2; Homecoming Sponsor 2, 3, 4; Valentine Queen 3; Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Vice President of Home Economics Club 3; President 4; Phi Omicron 2, 3; May Court 3; S.G.A. 3, 4.

NANCY WARREN BUCK, B.S. Grimesland

Primary Education

GEORGE H. BULLA, B.S. Fayetteville

Business and Social Studies

ANNIE RUTH BULLARD, B.S. Sanford

Home Economics

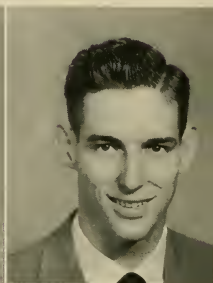
Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Y.W.C.A. 1, 2, 3, 4.

DORIS ERON BULLUCK, B.S. Palmyra

Grammar Education

Y.W.C.A. 1, 2; A.C.E. 3, 4; Y.D.C. 3.

SENIORS



THOMAS JEFFRESS BARNETT, J

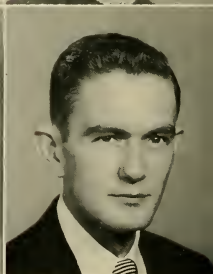
Geography and English

Louisburg College 1; East Carolina College Writers Club 2, 3; Veteran's Club 2, 3, 4; E house 2, 3, 4; Beta Iota Chapter of Gamma Assistant Scoutmaster Troop 30, 3.

DOROTHY DEEN BARNWELL, B.

Grammar Education

F.T.A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Library Club 3.



RONALD CLARK BUTLER, B.S.
Social Studies and English
 Varsity Glee Club.

Tarboro



JAMES DONALD BRADFORD, B.S. Fayetteville
Physical Education and Social Studies
 Football 1, 2, 3, 4; Baseball 1, 2; Varsity Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Sigma
 Rho Phi 3, 4.

BARBARA ANN BRASWELL, B.S. Nashville
English and Social Studies
 F.T.A. 3, 4; English Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Y.W.C.A. 1, 2, 4; College
 Choir 2.



ROBERT C. BRIGHT, B.S. Macclesfield
Social Studies and Science
 Phi Sigma Pi 2, 3, 4; Chi Beta Phi 2, 3, 4; A.F.R.O.T.C. Offi-
 cer's Club 3.

BILLIE JOYCE BRILEY, B.S. Grimesland
Primary Education
 A.C.E. 4; Y.W.C.A. 4.



JAMES WALTER BRILEY, B.S. Greenville
Business and Social Studies
 F.B.L.A.: Veteran's Club.

JAMES A. BRINSON, B.S. Grantsboro
Business and Social Studies
 Commerce Club 1; F.B.L.A. 2, 3; Delt Zeta 3; Delta Zeta
 Chapter of Delta Sigma Pi 4.



MARGARET ANN BRITE, B.S. Elizabeth City
Social Studies and Welfare
 B.S.U. 2, 3, 4; B.S.U. Council 3, 4; Y.W.C.A. 2, 3, 4; I.R.C.
 4; W.R.A. 3, 4; Awards Chairman 4.

ZILPHIA ELIZABETH BRITT, B.S. Newton Grove
Primary Education

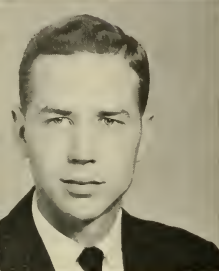


HAROLD WATSON BROWER, B.S. Franklinville
Industrial Arts
 Veteran's Club 3; Industrial Arts Club 3, 4; Alpha Delta Tau
 President 4.



JOHN WESLEY BROWN, A.B. Hickory
Business
 Sigma Pi Alpha 2, 3, 4; Future Business Leaders of America 2, 3, 4; Delta Sigma Pi 2, 3, 4; Treasurer 3.

MARY SUSAN BROWN, B.S. Magnolia
Primary Education
 Y.W.C.A. 1; Future Teachers of America 2; Library Club 3; A.C.E. 3, 4.



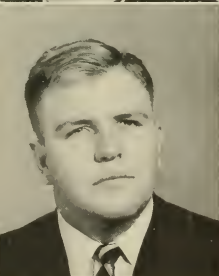
CLARENCE EMMETT BROWN, JR., A.B. Hickory
Business
 Commerce Club 1; F.B.L.A. 3; Phi Sigma Pi 2, Secretary 3, Vice-President 4; Pi Omega Pi 3, Treasurer 4; Delta Sigma Pi 4, Historian 4; A.F.R.O.T.C. Officers' Club 3, 4, Secretary 3, 4.

MARGARET STRICKLAND BROWN, B.S. Greenville
Primary Education
 W.A.A. 1, 2; Bucancer Staff 3; Class Secretary 3.



MARY ANN BRYAN, B.S. Knotts Island
Home Economics
 Home Economics Club 2, 3, 4.

GEORGE M. CAFFREY, B.S. Elizabeth City
Business
 Pi Omega Pi 2, 3, 4; Commerce Club 1; F.B.L.A. 2, 3; Veteran's Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Y.D.C. 1, 2, Treasurer 3.



JACK WHITE CAHOON, B.S. Manteo
Business

EDITH CAROL CAMERON, B.S. Sanford
Library Science
 Westminster Fellowship 1, 2, 3; Council 2, 3, Secretary 3; Y.W.C.A. 1, 2, 3; Library Club 2, 3, President 3; S.G.A. 3; Handbook Committee 3.



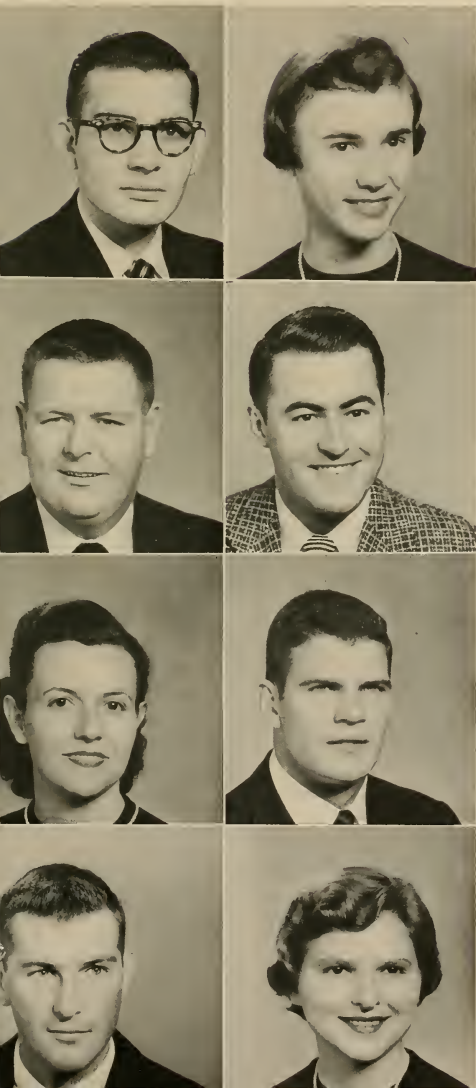
DANIEL L. CANNADY, JR., A.B. Manteo
Science

JANICE OMEGA CANNON, B.S. Grifton
Physical Education and Science
 W.R.A., Historian 4; Y.W.C.A.

SENIORS



FISH POND PARTY



JOHN ROBERT CARRINGTON, II, A.B.

Greenville

English and Social Studies

Science Club 1, 2, 3; Math Club 1; International Relations Club 4; Civic Music Asso. 3, 4; Philosophy Club 4; Foreign Film Club 4; D.S.F. 1, 2, 3, 4; English Club 3, 4; Y.M.C.A. 4.

BETTY JO CARROLL, B.S.

Greenville

Grammar Grade Education

A.C.E. 1, 2, 3, 4; Council 3, 4; YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4; Cabinet 3; Vice-President 4; F.W.B. Fellowship 1, 2, 3, 4; Treasurer 2; President 3; Inter-Religious Council 3; Treasurer Kappa Delta Pi 3, 4; Vice-President-Student Counselor 2; Wilson Hall House Council 3; *Who's Who in American Universities and Colleges*.

ROBERT E. CARTER, B.S.

Williamston

Physical Education and Social Studies

Football 1, 2; Veterans Club 2, 3, 4.

COMMODORE ERNEST CASWELL, B.S.

Whiteville

Social Studies and English

Alpha Phi Omega 1, 2, 3, 4; YDC 3, 4; Canterbury Club 1, 2, 3, 4; East Carolinian Sports Editor 3.

DORLAS MORRIS CAYTON, B.S.

Greenville

Home Economics

Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Mixed Chorus 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4.

ROBERT MAXWELL CHAMBERS, B.S.

Salisbury

Football 1, 2, 3, 4; Track 2, 3, 4; Sigma Rho Phi 2, 3, 4; Varsity Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

CHARLIE W. CHERRY, B.S. Washington, N. C.

Physical Education and Social Studies

Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4.

PEGGY RUTH CHERRY, B.S.

Williamston

Math and French

Math Club 3, 4; Vice-President 4; Sigma Pi Alpha 2, 3, 4; President 4; Sponsor for Sigma Pi Alpha Homecoming 2, 4.



SENIORS

"WAITING FOR THE ROBERT E. LEE"

JAMES PRESTON CLARK, B.S. Tarboro

Social Studies and Welfare

Veterans Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Treas. 1, Pres. 4, Jarvis Forensic 1, Y.D.C. 2, 4.

JIMMY D. CLOWERS, A.B. Winston-Salem

Business

Sigma Rho Phi 2, 3, 4.

WILLIAM C. COBB, B.S. Greenville

Grammar Grade

Alpha Chapter of Tau Beta Sigma, Treas. 4.

KENNETH LeROY COLE, B.S. Kinston

Business Educational and Social Studies

F.B.L.A. 1, 2, 3, 4, Delegate to National Convention 4, Pres. 3, 4; Pi Omega Pi 2, 3, 4, Delegate to National Convention 3; Alpha Phi Omega 2, 3, 4; Alumni Sec. 3; YMCA 3, 4, Treas. 4; Bucaaneer 2, 3, 4; SGA 3, 4.

GOLDIE CAROLINE COLEY, B.S. Saratoga

English and Social Studies

CAROLINE SESLER COLLIER, B.S. Portsmouth, Va.

Business Education

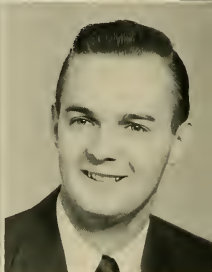
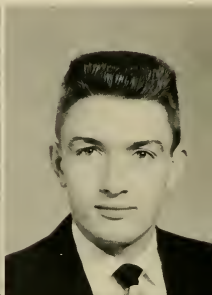
MARY WARREN COLLIER, B.S. Waynesboro, Va.

Primary Education

MILTON RONALD COLLIER, B.S. Portsmouth, Va.

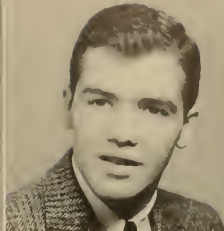
Physical Education and Social Studies

Football 1, 2, 3, 4; YDC 1, 2; Track 2, 3.



JOSEPH S. COLLINS, B.S.
Social Studies and Welfare

Mackeys



JAMES W. CORUM, B.S. Reidsville
English and Social Studies

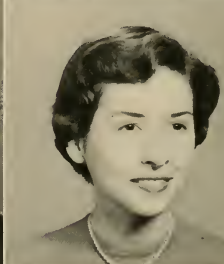
East Carolina Play House 1, 2, 3, 4; Public Relations Officer 3; President 4; Vice Chairman Men's Judiciary 4; Executive Council 4; Buccaneer Staff 4; Transfer from New York S.N.A.; Best Drilled Cadet R.O.T.C.



WALTER L. COX, JR., B.S. Greenville
Industrial Arts
Industrial Arts Club President.

FRANCES JOAN CRAWFORD, B.S. Rockingham
Primary Education

F.T.A. 1; Wesley Players 1, 2, 3, 4; Wesley Foundation Council 3, 4; A.C.E. 3, 4; President of Wesley Players 3; Second Vice President of A.C.E. 4.



MARY ELIZABETH CRAWFORD, B.S. Greenville
Grammar Education
F.T.A. 4.

JANE MANN CREDLE, B.S. New Holland
Primary Education

A.C.E. 1, 2, 3, 4; Secretary and Treasurer of A.C.E. 2, 3; Y.M.C.A. 1, 2; College Marshal 3; Freshman Counselor 2; S.G.A. 4; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities*.



LAURA BLOUNT CREDLE, A.B. New Holland
English and French

East Carolina Playhouse 1, 2, 3, 4; *East Carolinian* 2; English Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Sigma Pi Alpha 1, 2, 3, 4; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities*.

FLORA JEAN CREECH, B.S. Snow Hill
Grammar

F.T.A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Buccaneer Reporter 2; Y.W.C.A. 1; Inter-Religious Council 3; Jarvis Hall House Committee 4.



PEGGY JOYCE CREECH, B.S. Smithfield
Grammar Education

English Club; F.T.A. 1; Sigma Pi Alpha 2; Y.W.C.A. 3.

LANNIE GERTRUDE CROCKER, B.S. Selma
Home Economics

B.S.U. 1, 2, 3, 4; Social V.P. 3; Self-Help Work in Cafeteria 1, 2, 3; Jarvis Hall Social Committee 1, 2, 3; Science Club 2, 3; Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Phi Omicron 3, 4; Vice-President 3; Y.W.C.A. 3; S.G.A. 4; Executive Council 4; Annual Staff 2, 3, 4; Associate Editor 3; Editor of Buccaneer 4; Publications Board 4; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities*.





RHETTA ANN CROCKER, B.S. Smithfield
Primary Education and Library Science
 F.T.A. 1, 2; Y.D.C. 3; A.C.E. 3, 4; Library Club 2, 3;
 Y.W.C.A. 2, 3.



RUTH ELIZABETH CRUMPTON, B.S. Roxboro
Grammar Education
 A.C.E. 4; Y.W.C.A. 4.

JEANE ELIZABETH CULLIFER, B.S. Bethel
Grammar Education
 College Choir 2; Commerce Club 1; F.T.A. 1, 2, 3, 4; A.C.E.
 4; Kappa Delta Pi; Y.E.C.A. 2, 3.



CLARA SUE DANIELS, B.S. Jacksonville
Grammar Education
 College Choir 1; Women's Chorus 2, 3; Wesley Foundation 1,
 2, 3, 4; Council 3; Y.W.C.A. 1, 2, 3; F.T.A. 1, 2, 3; East
 Carolinian Reporter 2.

JEAN MARIAN DAVENPORT, B.S. Creswell
Home Economics
 Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3; Y.W.C.A. 1, 2; Buccaneer 1, 2;
 Women's Chorus 2; Counciler 3.



HERMAN DAVIS, B.S. Conway
Business Education and Social Studies
 Y.M.C.A. 1, 2, 3, 4; F.T.A. 1, 2, 3, 4; F.B.L.A. 4; Y.D.C. 4

PATRICIA LUCILLE DAVIS, B.S. Raleigh
English and Library Science
 English Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Vice-President 3; Library Science Club
 2, 3; Wesley Foundation Council 2, 3, 4; Inter-Religious Council
 3; Y.W.C.A. 2, 3, 4; Fleming Hall Social Committee 3;
 College Choir 1; Woman's Chorus 2.

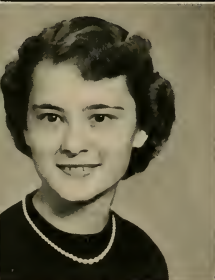


FRANCIS BAILEY DEAN, A.B. Oxford
Geography and Social Studies
 Veterans Club 3, 4; Gamma Theta Epsilon 3, 4.

GRADY GRESHAM DICKERSON, B.S. Henderson
Physical Education and Social Studies
 Football 1, 2, 3; Monogram Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

JOSEPH RICHARD DIX, A.B. Leaksville
Geography and English

SENIORS



SHE IS PACKING EVERYTHING!

SARAH RUTH DIXON, B.S. — Willard

Home Economics

Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4; B.S.U. Council 3; Y.W.C.A. 3.

VIRGINIA WOODHOUSE DIXON, B.S. — Wilmington

Primary Education

A.C.E. 3; F.T.A. 1; Creative Writers Club 2; East Carolina Playhouse 1, 2; Modern Dance Club 2, 3, President 3; Homecoming Committee 2; Fleming House Committee 3.

VIVIAN DALE DOUGHTIE, B.B. — Whitakers

Primary Education

FBLA 1, 2; YWCA 1, 2, 3; ACE 3; BSU 1, 2, 3; Women's Chorus 3.

ELIZABETH ANN DOWDY, B.S. — Greenville

Primary Education

East Carolina Playhouse 1, 2; A.C.E. 4.

DONNIE L. DUDLEY, B.S. — Beaufort

Physical Education and Social Studies

Sigma Rho Phi 3, 4.

CLEVELAND LAWRENCE DUNNING, B.S. — Aulander

Social Studies and Mathematics

JEANNE KAYREN DUPREE, B.S. — Angier

Art and English

JEANNE DUVAL, B.S. — Wilmington

Primary Education



SENIORS

FOR THE SAKE OF A TROPHY

GEORGE HENRY EARNSHAW III, A.B. Erwin

Music and Social Studies

College Choir; Canterbury Club 1, 2, 3; U.N.C. 1; Campbell College 2.

MARGARET MOORE EASON, B.S. Sharpsburg

Math and Physical Education

Math Club 1, 2, 3, 4, President 4; W.R.A. 1, 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 3, Vice-President 4; Chi Beta Phi 3, 4; College Marshal 3; Fleming Hall House Committee 3; Y.W.C.A. 1, 3; *Who's Who in American Colleges and Universities*.

EDMOND O'BRIEN EDWARDS, B.S.

Chocowinity

Physical Education and Social Studies

County Club Officer 1, 3; Jarvis Forensic Club 1; Y.M.C.A. 3, 4; Circle K Club 3, 4; Track 3, 4; S.G.A. 4, 1st Vice-President 4; Intramural Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4; *Who's Who in American Colleges and Universities*.

GLENDIA MILLIE EDWARDS, B.S. Beaulaville

Primary Education

A.C.E. 4; Gamma Theta Upsilon 4.

JOAN DORIS EDWARDS, B.S. Sharpsburg

Grammar Education

House Committee 1; Freshman Counselor 2; F.T.A. 1.

JAMES HARGETTE ELLERBE, B.S. Rockingham

Social Studies and English

Sigma Rho Phi; Y.D.C.

DAVID ARTHUR EVANS, B.S. Norfolk, Va.

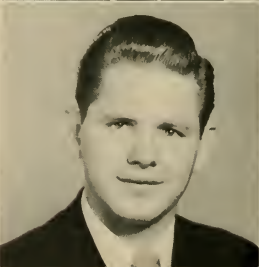
Business

Edwards Military Inst. 1; Publicity Chairman of Y.D.C. 2, 3; East Carolinian 2, 3, 4; Publicity Chairman of Delta Sigma Pi; Football 2; Track 2, 3, 4; E.C.C. Sports Announcer 3, 4; East Carolina Playhouse 2, 3, 4.

JACK S. EVERTON, M.A.

Social Studies

Greenville



JOEL UNDERWOOD FARRAR, B.S. Gastonia

Chemistry

Science Club 4; B.S.U. Council 1, 2, 3, 4; President 3; Circle K Club 3, 4; Phi Sigma Pi 2, 3, 4; President 4; Y.M.C.A. 3, 4; S.G.A. 4; Social Committee 3, 4; Chi Beta Phi 4; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities.*

DEWITT CLINTON FILLMORE, A.B.

Presque Isle, Maine

Business and Social Studies

Vice-President of Veterans Club 1, 3, 4; Delta Sigma Pi 3, 4.

MOLLY ANN FINCH, B.S.

Grammar Education

Henderson

JUDITH JO ANN FLOWERS, B.S.

Grammar Education

Elm City

F.T.A. 1.

WILLIAM DARRON FLOWERS, B.S.

Physical Education and Social Studies

Fremont

BARBARA KINNEY FOLEY, B.S.

Primary Education

Raleigh

Y.W.C.A. 1, 2, 3, 4; A.C.E. 2, 3, 4; Reporter 4; College Choir 1; College Marshal 3; Homecoming Sponsor 3; Military Ball Sponsor 1, 2.

MARY JACQUELYN FOREHAND, B.S.

Home Economics

Wanchese

Home Economics Club 2, 3, 4; Acquanyphs 3.

JACK STANLEY FORLINES, B.S.

Mathematics and Science

Winterville

JACKIE FOSS, B.S.

Primary Education

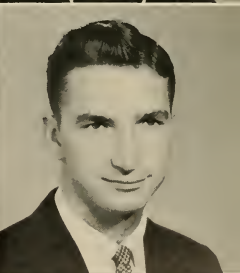
La Grange

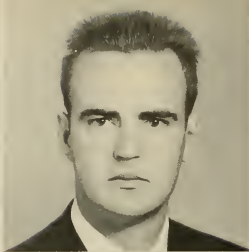
A.C.E.

VAUGHAN DASHWOOD FOWLER, B.S.

Franklin, Virginia

Physical Education and Science





SADIE MERLE FRANCIS, B.S.

Home Economics

Home Ec. Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Y.W.C.A. 1, 2, 3, 4; B.S.U. 1, 2, 3, 4; F.T.A. 3; Student Counselor 2; College Choir 2; Phi Omicron 3, 4; Secretary-Treasurer 4; Kappa Delta Pi 3, 4; Reporter 3; Treasurer Wilson Hall 3; Inter-Religious Council 3; Homecoming Sponsor; Kappa Delta Pi 4; *Who's Who in American Universities and Colleges*.

Conway



JOYCE SMITH FURLONG, B.S.

Grammar Education

F.T.A. 1; Homecoming Sponsor 1, 2; Election Committee 4.

Wilson

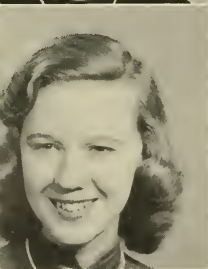


LESSIE E. GADDY, B.S.

Grammar Education

F.T.A. 1; W.A.A. 1, 2, 3; B.S.U. 1, 2, 3, 4; Publicity Chairman 3; Y.W.C.A. 2, 3.

Clinton



LELA ANN GARDNER, B.S.

Mathematics and Social Studies

Meredith College 1; Math Club 2, 3, 4; I.R.C. 2, 3, 4.

New Bern

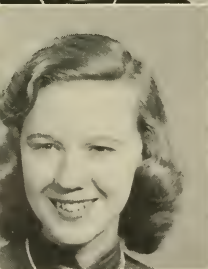


NANCY WHITFIELD GAYLORD, B.S.

Home Economics

Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

Creedmoor



JULIA ISABELLE GEORGE, B.S.

Music

Science Club 1; Y.W.C.A. 1; Wesley Foundation 1, 2, 3, 4; Pianist 2, 3, 4; College Choir 1, 2, 3, 4; E.C.C. Orchestra 2, 3; Music Ed. Club 1, 2, 3, 4; President 4; Sigma Alpha Iota 4; President 4; Psychology Club 4.

Winston-Salem

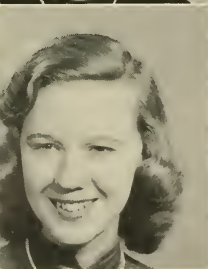


NELSON BRYAN GILLIKIN, B.S.

Business Education and History

Officer's Club, ROTC, Oak Ridge.

Beaufort



WILLIAM K. GLOVER, A.B.

Business Education and Social Studies

F.B.L.A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Alpha Phi Omega 2, 3, 4; Secretary 3; Pi Omega Pi 3, 4; Delta Zeta of Delta Sigma Pi 3, 4; Treasurer 4; YMCA 3, 4; Bucaaneer 2, 3, 4; Military Editor 3; Business Manager 4; Delegate to National Convention in New York 3.

Dover



JOYCE FERNE GODWIN, B.S.

Grammar Education

YWCA 1, 2; Wilson House Committee 2; F.T.A. 1, 2, 3; Vice-President 2, Corresponding Secretary 3.

Ahoskie

SENIORS



IT DOESN'T HURT

PATRICIA AGNES GOODWIN, B.S.
Millington, Tennessee

Social Studies and English

E.C. Playhouse 1, 2, 3, 4, President 3, Corresponding Secretary 4; Y.D.C. 1, 2, Treasurer 2; I.R.C. 1, 2, 4; Catholic Students' Discussion Club; Inter-Religious Council 2.

SHIRLEY TAYLOR GODWIN, B.S. Lucama

Home Economics

Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

DOROTHY JEAN GOOCH, B.S. Franklinton

Home Economics

Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3.

ANNIE LOIS GRADY, B.S. Mount Olive

Home Economics

Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3; Phi Omicron 2, 3; YWCA 1, 2, 3; East Carolinian Staff; Square Dance Club 3.

VIRGINIA HERRING GRANT, B.S. Seven Springs

Grammar Education

BENJAMIN C. GRAY, B.S. Trenton

Elementary Education

A.C.C. 1; Veterans Club 2, 3, 4; Vice-President of Veterans Club 2, 3; Y.D.C. 2, 3, 4.

PATTIE SUE GRIMES, B.S. Wendell

Primary Education

F.T.A. 4; A.C.E. 4; Y.W.C.A. 1.

DAVID CLARENCE GURKIN, JR., B.S. Williamston

Industrial Arts

A.F.R.O.T.C. Officers' Club 3, 4; Industrial Arts Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



SENIORS

COME ON IN

PEGGY ANN GUTHRIE, B.S.

Varina

Grammar Grade Education

B.S.U. 1, 2, 3, 4; F.T.A. 1, 2, 3; Historian 3; House Committee 2; Gamma Theta Upsilon 4; Kappa Delta Pi 4.

ALFRED JOHN HABIT, B.S.

Edenton

Physical Education and Social Studies

Campbell College; Varsity Football 3; Varsity Club 3, 4.

LOIS J. HADDOCK, B.S.

Ayden

Grammar Education

KENNETH DWIGHT HALL, B.S. Greenville

Physical Education and Social Studies

Varsity Baseball 1, 2, 3; Y.D.C. 1, 2, 3; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

SALLY PATRICIA HALL, B.S.

Fayetteville

Grammar Education

F.T.A. 3, 4; A.C.E. 2, 3, 4; Y.W.C.A. 4.

CHARLES THOMAS HAMILTON, B.S. Beaufort

Industrial Arts

Industrial Arts Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Vice-President 3.

WILLIAM K. HARDEE, B.S.

Wilmington

Physical Education and Social Studies

Sigma Rho Phi 3, 4; Sgt-at-Arms 4; Circle K Club 3, 4; Board of Directors 4; Vice-President Senior Class; Baseball 1.

SUZANNE HARDISON, B.S.

Jamesville

Music

Woman's Chorus 1, 2, 3; ECC Orchestra 2, 3; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3.



JOSEPH DONALD HARRELL, A.B. Wilmington
Business Education

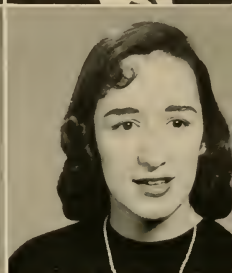


THOMAS LANE HARRELL, A.B. Macclesfield
Business Education

Pi Omega Pi 2, 3, 4, Ass't Historian 3, Historian 4; F.B.L.A. 2, 3, 4; Varsity Glee Club 1, 2; ROTC 1, 2; YMCA 1, 2, 3.

SARA MARGARET HARRINGTON, B.S. Fairmont
Grammar Education

Sophomore Counselor; Westminster Fellowship; Library Club.

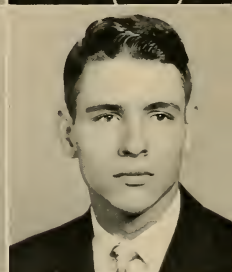


JO ANNE HARRISS, B.S. Southern Pines
English and French

S.G.A., Secretary, Social Committee; Catholic Club; East Carolinian Staff; Y.D.C.; English Club; W.A.A. 1; Y.W.C.A. 1.

HAZEL GARNER HASTINGS, B.S. Roanoke Rapids
Physical Education and Mathematics

Math Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Sec.-Treas. 3; YWCA 1, 2, 3; W.R.A. 1, 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 2, Secretary 3, President 4; S.G.A. 4.



HARRY D. HAYNES, B.S. Wilmington
Business Education

Varsity Basketball 1; Officers' Club 3, 4, President 4; Varsity Club 1, 2, 3, 4; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4.

RACHEL ANN HEATH, B.S. Kinston
Physical Education and Science

Y.W.C.A. 1, 2; W.R.A. 1, 2, 3, 4; EC Reporter 3, Secretary 4; Aquanymphs 2, 3, 4, Secretary 3, Treasurer 4.



NANCY CAROLYN HENDERSON, B.S. Wilson
Home Economics

Sophomore Counselor; Home Ec. Club 1, 2, 3, 4; East Carolinian Reporter 2, 3; Marshal 3; Phi Omicron 3, 4; Y.W.C.A. 2, 3, 4; Social Committee Chairman 3.

LOIS FAYE HEWETT, B.S. Supply
Business Education

Commerce Club 1; F.B.L.A. 2, 3, 4; Modern Dance Club 3; YWCA 4; Vice-President of Erwin Hall 4.

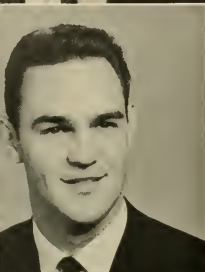


CHARLOTTE ANN HICKS, B.S. Clinton
Primary Education

W.A.A. 2, 3; A.C.E. 1, 2, 3.



MAURICE C. HILBURN, B.S. Whiteville
Music
 Concert Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Orchestra 1, 2, 3, 4; Choir 2, 3, 4;
 Cadet Officer's Club 3, 4.



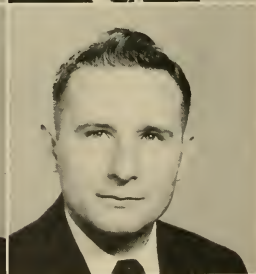
MILFORD P. HILL, B.S. Chocowinity
Social Studies and English
 Varsity Glee Club 1; Track Team 2; Y.D.C. 3, 4.

ROBERT EDWIN HILL, A.B. Goldsboro
English and Spanish
 Sigma Rho Phi 3, 4, Business Manager 4.



JANIE FIELDS HINSON, B.S. Walstonburg
Business Education
 F.B.L.A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Y.W.C.A. 1, 2, 3; Y.D.C. 3.

JEAN TETTERTON HINTON, B.S. Greenville
Grammar Education



MATHEW LEONARD HITCH, A.B. Jacksonville
Business Education and Social Studies

WILLIAM LINWOOD HOBBS, JR., B.S. Raleigh
Music
 Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Orchestra 1, 2, 3; Collegians 2, 3.



EDWARD VERNON HODGES, B.S. Swan Quarter
Business Education and Social Studies
 F.B.L.A. 1, 2, 3; Veterans Club 1, 2, 4.

HOWARD BAILEY HOLCOMB, JR., B.S. Grifton
Science and Science

DAVID ALEXANDER HOLDER, JR., B.S. New Bern
Music
 Atlantic Christian College; ECC Band 2, 3, 4; College Singers
 2, 3; Music Education Club 2, 3, 4; Jimmy Page Dance Band
 3; Music Majors Dance Band 4.

SENIORS



LOOK WHAT SOUSA STARTED



FRANCES CAROLYN HORTON, B.S. Apex
Primary Education
F.T.A. 3, 4; A.C.E. 3, 4; YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4.



WILLIAM HOWARD, A.B. Raleigh
Business and Social Studies
U.N.C. 1, 2; Delta Sigma Pi 3, 4; President 4; S.G.A. 4.

NANCY FAYE HOWELL, B.S. Greenville
Grammar Education



BARBARA ELLEN HOLLER, B.S. Greensboro
Piano and Voice

RICHARD EARL IVEY, B.S. Roanoke Rapids
Business and English
F.B.L.A. 2, 3; Pi Omega Pi 2, 3; Sigma Rho Phi 2, 3, 4;
Corresponding Secretary 3, President 4.

BETTY RUTH JACKSON, B.S. Rockingham
Home Economics
F.H.A. 3, 4; Transfer from Emmanuel College, Franklin
Springs, Florida.



MARGARET ANN JACKSON, B.S. Greenville
Grammar Education
Y.W.C.A. 1; F.T.A. 2.

FURNEY KEITH JAMES, B.S. Robersonville
Business and Social Studies
Pi Omega Pi.



SENIORS

YOU AIN'T FOOLING NOBODY

BETTY JEAN JOHNSON, B.S. Magnolia
Primary Education
 F.B.L.A. 1; YWCA 12; F.T.A. 3; A.C.E. 2, 3; Women's
 Chorus 2, 3.

GERTIE JEAN JOHNSON, B.S. Kinston
Grammar Education
 F.T.A. 1, 2, 3; Women's Chorus 3.

JOHN CLIFTON JOHNSON, B.S. Bolivia
Industrial Arts

LAURA FRANCES JOHNSON, B.S. Kinston
Home Economics
 Y.W.C.A. 1, 2, 3, 4; W.R.A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Women's Chorus 3;
 F.T.A. 1.

LEONARD EUGENE JOHNSON, B.S. Greenville
Social Studies and Welfare
 Veterans Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

PEGGY ALLEN JOHNSON, B.S. Durham
Primary Education
 F.T.A. 1, 2, 3; A.C.E. 1, 2, 3; Y.W.C.A. 1, 2, 3; College Choir
 1; Marshal 3; House Committee 3 (Fleming Hall); Womens'
 Chorus.

SHIRLEY FAYE JOHNSON, B.S. Fairmount
Primary Education
 Association for Childhood Education; Young Democrats Club;
 W.C.A.

CAROLYN JOYCE JONES, B.S. Elizabeth City
Social Studies and Physical Education
 Y.W.C.A. 1, 2, 4; Library Science Club 1, 2, 4; Women's Rec-
 reational Associational Association 1, 2, 4; F.T.A. 1, 2, 4;
 Freshman Counselor 2.



GRACE MARIE JONES, A.B.

Kinston

English and Social Studies

Y.W.C.A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Vice-President 3; President 4; Sigma Pi Alpha 2, 3, 4; Vice-President 3; Canterbury Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Secretary 2; President 3; English Club 1, 2, 3; W.A.A. 2; Budget Committee 4; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities*.



JEAN ALLEN JONES, B.S.

Raleigh

Science and Mathematics

Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Chi Beta Phi 3, 4; Treasurer 4; Math Club 3, 4; Teachers Playhouse 1; Y.W.C.A. 1, 2, 3, 4.



LESLEY BLANCHE JONES, B.S.

Greenville

Business



MARY ANN JONES, B.S.

Kinston

Business and English



WALTON S. KEEN, B.S.

Newton Grove

Industrial Arts

Industrial Arts Club; North Carolina Industrial Art Association; Gamma Theta Upsilon.



FRANKIE HOUSE KERMON, B.S.

Rocky Mount

Grammar Education

Home Economics Club 1; Y.W.C.A. 1, 2; A.C.E. 1, 2; Y.D.C. 3.

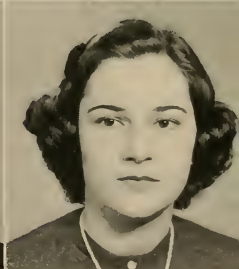


WILLIAM HUGH KNOX, B.S.

Bolivia

English and Music

Glee Club; Future Teachers of America; Wesley Foundation; Music Education Club.



EMILY KNOX, B.S.

Liland

Home Economics



IDA FORDHAM KORNEGAY, B.S.

Albertson

Primary Education

Womens' Chorus 2, 3; Y.W.C.A. 1.

MILFORD JUDSON LAMB, B.S.

Elizabeth City

Physical Education and Social Studies



SHIRLEY ANN LAMM, B.S. Wilson
Grammar Education
 F.T.A. 1; Sophomore Counselor 2; A.C.E. 2, 4; Y.W.C.A. 2.

TRYON DELANO LANCASTER, B.S. Fayetteville
Grammar Education
 A.C.E. 4.



BETTY JEAN LANIER, B.S. Beulaville
Primary Education
 Westminster Fellowship 1; Student Counselor 2; Young Democrats Club 4; Gamma Theta Upsilon 4.

FAYE LANIER, B.S. Burgaw
Business and English



SHARON INEZ LANIER, B.S. Chinquapin
Social Studies and Welfare
 Westminster Fellowship 1, 2, 3; Y.W.C.A. 2, 3; International Relations Club 3, 4.

DELCRE JEAN LASSITER, B.S. Four Oaks
Business



HERBERT D. LASSITER, JR., B.S. Marshville
English and Social Studies
 Veterans' Club 4; Gamma Theta Upsilon 4; Stein Club 4.

RUTH ANN LASSITER, B.S. Four Oaks
English and Library Science
 Baptist Student Union, Hostess 2; Devotional Vice-President 3, President 4; Secretary-Treasurer of State B.S.U. 4; English Club 1, 2; Y.W.C.A. 1, 3, 4; Library Science Club 2, 3; East Carolina Playhouse 1; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities*.



JO ANNE LEE, B.S. Four Oaks
Science and English
 Science Club 2, 3, 4; Publicity Chairman of Science Club 3 and Vice-President 4; English Club 1; Teachers Playhouse 1; Fleming Hall Social Committee 3; Y.W.C.A. 1, 2, 3, 4.

SHIRLEY JEAN LEWIS, B.S. Mount Olive
Home Economics
 Y.W.C.A. 1, 2, 3; Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

SENIORS



WHAT DANCE?

JANE ELIZABETH LINGLE, B.S. China Grove

Primary Education

Lutheran Student Association 3, President Inter-Religious Council 3; Y.W.C.A. 3; A.C.E. 2, 3; Sigma Pi Alpha 2, 3; East Carolina Playhouse 1, 2, 3; Secretary 3; Jarvis Forensic Club 1, 2, Vice-President 2.

FAYE FERRELL LINK, B.S. Churchland, Va.

Social Studies and Welfare

Y.W.C.A. 1, 3, 4; I.R.C. 2, 3, 4.

JOHN HARRIS LISK, A.B. Albemarle

Business

MARVIN LITTLE, A.B. Winterville

Business

F.B.L.A. 2, 3, 4.

BILLY EUGENE LOVING, B.S. Burlington

Physical Education and Social Studies

Transfer from Elon First Year; Varsity Baseball 2, 3, 4; Sigma Rho Phi 2, 3, 4; Head Football Mgr. 3, 4.

CAROLYN J. LOWDER, B.S. Albemarle

Science and Mathematics

Science Club 2, 3, 4; Chi Beta Phi 3, 4; Band 1, 2; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities*.

CAROL LEE LUCAS, B.S. West End

English and Library Science

State Representative to NEA Convention—1955-56; F.T.A. 2, 3, 4; Chapter Secretary 2; State Vice-President 3, President 4; English Club 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 4; Wesley Foundation Council 3, 4; Y.W.C.A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Library Club 2, 3; Student Counselor 2; Y.D.C. 3; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities*.

JANE AYERS MCCORMICK, B.S. Fairmont

Primary Education

Library Club 1: A.C.E. 1.



SENIORS

WHY STUDY?

HUBERT McGEE, JR., B.S. Elizabeth City
Mathematics and Science
 N. C. State College 1; Tau Kappa Epsilon; San Matro California Junior College 2; French Club 3, 4; E.C.C. 3, 4; Veterans' Club; Football 3, 4.

JUSTUS L. McKEEL, B.S. Bethel
Business and Social Studies
 Pi Omega Pi 2, 3, 4; President 3; Phi Sigma Pi 3, 4; Historian 4; F.B.L.A. 2, 3, 4; Reporter 3; Buccaneer 2, 3, 4; R.O.T.C. Editor 2; Activities Editor 3; Y.M.C.A. 2, 3, 4; F.W.B. Fellowship 2, 3, 4; Student Government 4; Budget Committee 4; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities.*

MARY ALICE MADRY, B.S. Scotland Neck
Primary Education
 Womens' Chorus 1, 2; East Carolinian 3, 4; F.T.A. 1, 4; College Production of BRIGADOON 3.

EDGAR LEN MANESS, B.S. Fayetteville
Physical Education and Science
 Campbell College 1, 2.

MARIE AGNES MANGUM, B.S. Lillington
Home Economics
 Campbell College 1; Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

BETTY GENE MANN, B.S. New Holland
Business
 F.B.L.A. 2, 3; Y.W.C.A. 1, 2, 4; President Cotten Hall for Summer Session 3.

HELEN L. MANN, B.S. Manteo
Primary Education
 Y.W.C.A. 1, 2.

MARVINA W. MANN, B.S. Elizabeth City
Science
 Y.W.C.A. 1, 2, 3; Secretary 2; F.T.A. 1; Wesley Foundation 1, 2, 3; Council 2; Science Club 3.



SALLIE EASTERLING MANN, B.S. Winterville
English and Library Science
 English Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Womens' Chorus 2, 3; East Carolina
 Playhouse 2, 3; Y.W.C.A. 3; Library Club 4; Dormitory Council 3.



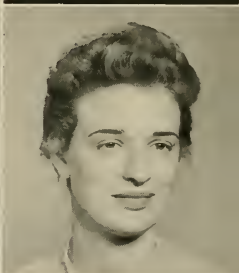
EVELYN ARLENE MANNING, B.S. Bethel
Primary Education
 A.C.E. 1, 2, 3; Corresponding Secretary 3; Womens' Chorus 2; Y.W.C.A. 3.

FANNIE LOU MANNING, B.S. Bailey
Physical Education and Social Studies
 Y.W.C.A. 1, 2; W.R.A. 1, 2, 3, 4; President of Wilson Dorm Summer of '54; Wilson Hall House Committee Summer of '54; Elections Committee 3; Marshal 4; Cheerleader 4; Secretary of Class 4.



MARY ANNE MARSHBOURNE, B.S. Spring Hope
Home Economics and Science
 Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3; B.S.U. 1, 2, 3; Council Member 1, 2, 3; Y.W.C.A. 1, 2, 3; Marshal 3.

CAROL SUE MASKE, B.S. Rockingham
English and French
 Sigma Phi Alpha; English Club; Appalachian State Teachers College 1.



ADELAIDE WARREN MATHEWS, B.S. Greenville
Primary Education
 College Band 1, 2; A.C.E. 4.

CAROLYN CURRIE MATTHEWS, B.S. Sanford
Physical Education and English
 Y.W.C.A. 2, 3, 4; W.A.A. 1, 2, 3, 4.



PEARE HOGAN MAY, B.S. Durham
Grammar Education
 A.C.E. 3, 4; Co-Chairman of Publications 4; Wesley Players 1, 2, 3, 4; Vice-President 4; Kappa Delta Pi 3, 4; Y.W.C.A. 2.

LOU WHITLEY MAYO, B.S. Greenville
Mathematics and Social Studies
 Jarvis Forensic Club 1, 2, 3; Secretary-Treasurer 2, President 1, 3; Varsity Debate Team 1; Kappa Delta Pi 3, 4; President 4; Math Club 2, 3, 4; Secretary-Treasurer 4; Women Day Student Org. 1, 2, 3, 4; Student Government 1, 3, 4; Women's Judiciary Committee; Chi Beta Phi 3, 4; I.R.C. 2, 3.



SANDRA YVONNE MEDFORD, B.S. Burlington
Business and Social Studies
 B.S.U. 1, 2, 3, 4; Council 3, 4; Pi Omega Pi 3, 4; F.B.I.A. 2, 3; Y.W.C.A. 4.



ETHEL POE MERCER, B.S. Washington
Primary Education
 F.T.A. 1, 2; Teacher's Playhouse 2, 3; Creative Writer's Club 2.

JACK LAWRENCE MILLER, B.S. Fayetteville
Mathematics and Science



SYBLE NEESE MILLER, B.S. Mebane
Home Economics
 Home Economics Club 1, 4; B.S.U. 1, 4; Council Summer Session 1, 2.

JAN MASON MITCHELL, B.S. Hillsboro
Grammar Education



SAM DOUGLAS MITCHELL, B.S. Greenville
English and Social Studies

JOYCE ANN MITCHINER, B.S. Henderson
Primary Education
 Meredith College 1; Sigma Pi Alpha 2, 3, 4; A.C.E. 3, 4.



MARY LOU MONTGOMERY, B.S. Greenville
Grammar Education
 Greensboro College 1, 2; College Choir 4.

CAROLYN WHITE MOORE, B.S. Fountain
Primary Education
 Free Will Baptist Fellowship 1, 2, 3, 4; A.C.E. 3, 4; F.T.A. 2; Y.W.C.A. 2, 3, 4; Y Cabinet 2, 3.



LILLIAN REBECCA MOORE, B.S. Washington
English and Spanish
 English Club 1, 2, 3; Sigma Pi Alpha 2, 3; W.R.A. 1, 2, 3; Intramural Basketball 1; College Playhouse 2, 3; F.T.A. 3; East Carolina Staff 2, 3; Fleming Hall Social Committee 3; F.W.B. Fellowship 1, 2, 3; Secretary 2; Publicity Chairman 3; W.C.A. 3.

PEGGY LOU MOORE, B.S. Franklinton
Social Studies and English
 Democrats Club 1; I.R.C. 2, 3, 4; Homecoming Sponsor 3; Jarvis Hall House Committee 3; Vice-President of Jarvis Hall 3; College Marshal 3; S.G.A. 4; Handbook Committee 4; F.T.A. 4; May Court 3.

SENIORS



WHICH ONE WILL IT BE TONIGHT?

AMORY MCKINLEY MULLEN, A.B. Winton

Science

Band 1, 2, 3; Science Club 2, 3; Varsity Glee Club 1; Veterans' Club 1, 2, 3; Young Democrats 2, 3.

GERALD EDMUND MURPHY, B.S. China Grove

Music Education

Phi Mu Alpha; Sinfonia 3, 4; Choir 1, 2, 3, 4; College Singers 1, 2, 3; Band 1, 3, 4; E.C.C. Orchestra 2, 3; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Varsity Men's Glee Club 1, 2; *Student Prince* 1; *Blossom Time* 2.

PATSY JEAN MYRICK, B.S.

Littleton

Home Economics

Y.W.C.A. 3; F.T.A. 3; Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Phi Omicron 3, 4; Secretary-Treasurer 4.

J. KATHLEEN NEAL, B.S.

Louisburg

Grammar Education

Louisburg Junior College 1; Y.W.C.A. 1, 3, 4; Secretary 1; B.S.U. 2, 3, 4; W.A.A. 1, 3; A.C.E. 4; F.T.A. 3, 4; Buccaneer Reporter 4.

ELIJAH LOUIS NELSON, B.S.

Morehead

Science and Social Studies

Brevard Junior College 1; Veterans Club 2, 3, 4; Chi Beta Phi 3, 4; Science Club 3, 4.

CORINNE MATTHIS NEWELL, B.S. New Bern

Home Economics

Home Economics Club 2, 3, 4; Y.W.C.A. 1, 2, 3.

ARTHUR SINCLAIR NEWMAN, B.S. Henderson

Music Education

College Choir 1, 2, 4; College Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Phi Mu Alpha 3, 4; Men's Varsity Glee Club 1, 2, 3.

MARIE NICHOLSON, B.S.

Vaughan

Elementary Education

Y.W.C.A. 1, 2, 3, 4; F.T.A. 1, 2, 3, 4.



SENIORS

HOW DO WE FIND THIS
CONVENIENT
ATMOSPHERE?

SHIRLEY M. NOBLE, B.S. Deep Run

Grammar Education

Womens' Chorus 1, 2, 3; F.T.A. 4; A.C.E. 4; Y.W.C.A. 4.

ESTALENA NOBLES, B.S. Tabor City

Grammar Education

Y.W.C.A. 3, 4; Beta Gamma Upsilon 4.

ELLA FRANCES NORTON, B.S. Rockingham

Primary Education

Emanuel College 1, 2.

DEWEY TAFT OAKLEY, JR., B.S. Roxboro

Business

VINCENT BOYCE OGLESBY, JR., B.S. Morehead City

Social Studies and Library Science

I.R.C. 1, 2, 3, 4; Y.M.C.A. 2, 3, 4; Y.D.C. 1, 2, 3, 4.

HAROLD GENE O'KELLEY, B.S. High Point

Physical Education and Social Studies

Football 1, 2, 3, 4, Co-Captain 4; Basketball 1; Varsity Club 2, 3, 4; Sigma Rho Phi 1, 2.

EDWARD OLIVER, B.S. Milford, Conn.

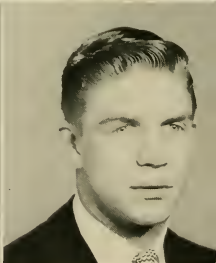
English and Social Studies

Veterans' Club 1, 2; Creative Writing Club 2, 3.

PAULINE KERRY O'NEAL, B.S. Engelhard

Home Economics

Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

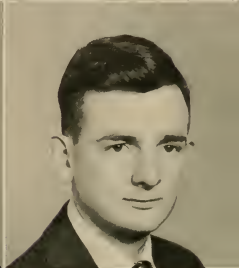


ANNE BYERLY OUTLAND, B.S. — Woodland
Primary Education
 A.C.E. 2, 3, 4; Publicity Chairman 4.



ARCHIE RUDOLPH OUTLAND, B.S. Kelford
Social Studies and Science
 Campbell College 1; I.R.C. 4; Veterans' Club 4.

MARY ELIZABETH PACKER, B.S. Warsaw
Primary Education
 A.C.E. 1, 2, 3; Womens' Chorus 1; Annual Staff 1, 2; Sophomore Counselor 2; Handbook Committee 2.



JAMES DEBERRY PAGE, B.S. Williamston
Music
 Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Orchestra 1, 2, 3; Warden—Phi Mu Alpha 3, 4; Music Ed. Club 1, 2, 3; *Collegians*.

KAYE HARRIS PAGE, B.S. Raleigh
Home Economics
 Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Y.W.C.A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Sophomore Counselor.



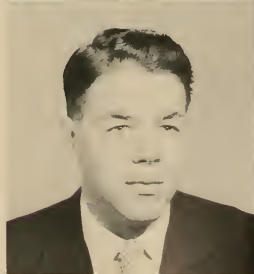
GEORGE THOMAS PATE, B.S. Bridgeton
Business and Social Studies
 Veterans' Club 1, 2, 3, 4; F.B.L.A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Delta Sigma Pi.

SYLVIA JEAN PATE, B.S. New Bern
Home Economics

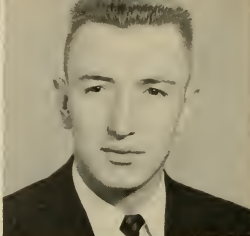


PATTY PATTERSON, B.S. Rockingham
 Pi Omega Pi 3, 4; Appalachian State Teachers College 1.

EDWARD WILLIAMS PATTON, A.B. Mebane
Geography and Social Studies



ROBERTA PATTON, B.S. Marion
Primary Education
 Womens' Chorus 1, 2; A.C.E. 1, 2, 3, 4; Y.W.C.A. 3, 4.



MARY JACQUELINE PENDERGRAFT, B.S.
Durham

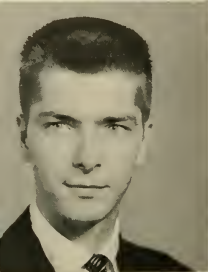
English and Spanish

Sigma Pi Alpha 3, 4; Wilson Hall House Council 3; Wilson House President 4; S.G.A. 4; Women's Judiciary 4; Entertainment Committee 4.

ROBERT G. PENLEY, B.S. Elon College

Physical Education and Science

Circle K Club 3, 4; Alpha Phi Omega 3, 4; Sergeant-at-Arms 4; Varsity Club 1, 2, 3, 4; A.F.R.O.T.C. 1, 2, 3, 4; A.F.R.O.T.C. Cadet Officers Club 3, 4; Varsity Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4.



EARL HANSON PETERSON, JR., B.S. New Bern

Music

East Carolina Collegians Dance Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Music Director 4; College Band 1, 2, 3, 4; College Choir 2, 3, 4; Brass Ensemble 1, 2, 3, 4; East Carolina Orchestra 1, 2, 3; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Treasurer 2.

JEANNE PRITCHARD PETERSON, B.S.
Elizabeth City

Music Education

College Choir 1, 2, 3; East Carolina Orchestra 1, 2, 3; East Carolina Band 1, 2, 3; College Singers 2, 3; East Carolina Playhouse 2; B.S.U. Council 3; Music Education Club 2.



LORENZO WILLIAM PETERSON Wilmington

Business and History

Veterans' Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

BRUCE MARSHALL PHILLIPS, B.A. Raeford

English and Physical Education

Class President 2; Homecoming Chairman 4; Y.M.C.A. 2; Student Government 2, 4; Ring Committee 2, 3; Sigma Rho Phi 2, 3, 4; East Carolinian 1, 2, 3; Sports Editor 3; College Sports Writer 2, 3, 4; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities*.



LOIS ADAIR PHILLIPS, B.S. Kenansville

Business and English

SHIRLEY MOOSE PHILLIPS, B.S. Salisbury

Art and French

College Marshal 2; Cheerleader 1, 2; Y.W.C.A. 1; W.A.A. 1; Aquatics Club 2; Secretary Women's Judiciary 3; Vice-Chairman Judiciary 4; Sigma Phi Alpha 1, 2, 3, 4; S.G.A. 1; Budget Committee 4; Executive Council 4; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities*.



PHYLLIS JEAN PINER, B.S. Beaufort

Grammar Education

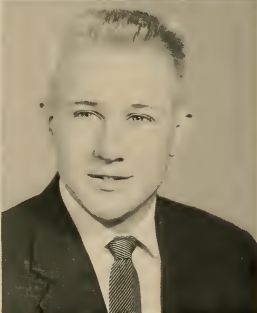
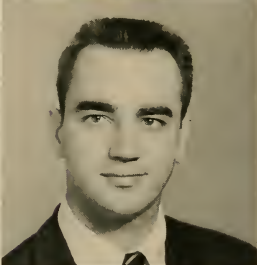
F.T.A.; BuCaner Reporter 2; Secretary Treasurer 3; East Carolina Reporter 4; Y.W.C.A. 2, 3, 4; B.S.U. 4; Square Dance Club 4.

CAROL ANNE PITT, B.S. Pinetops

Primary Education

A.C.E. 1; Y.W.C.A. 3.

SENIORS



BARMAID BARITONES

CLARA FRANCES POE, B.S. Varina

Primary Education
F.T.A. 1, 2, 3; A.C.E. 1; Gamma Theta Upsilon 3, 4; Sophomore Counselor for Freshmen; Y.W.C.A. 1, 2.

UNITA ELIZABETH POPE, B.S. Greensboro

Music
Bucaneer 1, 2, 3; Orchestra 1, 2, 3; College Choir 1, 2, 3; House President of Teachers' Dormitory; Women's Judiciary 3; Student Government Association 3; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3.

WILBURN RUPERT POPE, B.S. Winston Salem

Physical Education and Science
Sigma Rho Phi 2, 3, 4; Circle K Club 3, 4; Freshman Basketball 1; Y.M.C.A. 1, 2.

DURWARD WELLS POTTER, A.B. Jacksonville

Geography and Music
Gamma Theta Upsilon, President 2, 4; Veterans' Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Orchestra 1, 2, 3, 4; Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Dance Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Asheville Biltmore College 3.

FURNEY POWELL, B.S. Vanceboro

Science
Science Club 2, 3, 4; Chi Beta Phi 3, 4; Phi Sigma Pi 4; Cadet Officer's Club 3, 4.

MARVIN ROLAND PRIDGEN, B.S. Wilson

Industrial Arts
Industrial Arts Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Secretary 3; Alpha Delta Tau 3, 4; Treasurer 3, 4; Delegate A.I.A.A. Convention 3; Member A.I.A.A. 3, 4; Officers Club 3; Tiger Club 4; R.O.T.C. 1, 2, 3, 4; Y.M.C.A. 2, 3.

SARA BETH DAVIS, B.S. Florence, S. C.

Grammar Education
Y.W.C.A. 4; Freshman Counselor 4; F.T.A. 4.

HARRY GRAHAM RAINEY, B.S. Salisbury

Physical Education and Social Studies
Football 1, 2, 3, 4; Varsity Club 2, 3, 4; Sigma Rho Phi 3, 4; Chairman of Junior and Senior Dance 3; Golf 1, 2, 3, 4.



SENIORS

HOW DID THIS GET HERE?

PETER M. RAYMER, B.S. Asheville
Elementary Education
 Rollins College 1; Lambda Chi Alpha; Gamma Theta Upsilon 2, 3.

CAROLYN EVERHART RHODES, B.S. New Bern
Home Economics
 Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Jarvis Forsenic 1, 2; F.T.A. 1.

LELAND AUTRY RICHARDSON, B.S. Jackson Springs
Social Studies and English

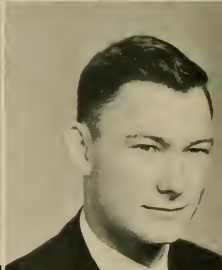
JANE ELLEN RILEY, B.S. Fuquay Springs
Grammar Education
 F.T.A. 1, 2, 3, 4; President 3; Gamma Theta Upsilon; Social Committee of S.G.A.; Student Government 3; Sophomore Counselor; Y.W.C.A. 1, 2; Y.D.C. 3.

ROBERT LYNFORD ROBERTS, A.B. Lebanon, Pennsylvania
Science
 Science Club 4; Campbell College 2; Chi Beta Phi 3, 4; Phi Sigma Pi 3, 4.

PERCY E. ROGERSON, B.S. Hertford
Science
 Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Officers Club 3, 4; Buccaneer Staff 3, 4; College Photographer 3, 4.

LEXINE ROLLINS, B.S. Bethel
Business Education and Social Studies
 Emmanuel College 1, 2; Pi Omega Pi 3, 4.

GEORGE RONNIE ROSE, B.S. Goldsboro
Business and Social Studies
 President of Aquatic Club 4; Swimming Team 2, 3, 4; Varsity Club 3, 4; Pi Omega Pi 3, 4; Phi Sigma Pi 4; R.O.T.C. 1, 2, 3, 4; Men's Choir 2; Blossom Time Production 2; Brigadoon 3; F.B.L.A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Chair of Elections Committee; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities.*



CHARLES RAY ROSS, B.S.

Grammar Education

A.F.R.T.C. 1, 2; I.R.C. 1.

Greenville



PATRICIA GAYLE SAFRIT, B.S.

Primary Education

Y.W.C.A. 1, 2; A.C.E. 1, 2, 3.

Mt. Gilead

FREDERICK J. SALEEBY, A.B.

Science

Wilson



JAMES HERMAN SANDERSON, B.S.

Business

Campbell College 1, 2; Baseball 3.

Kinston

DOROTHY J. SANDLIN, B.S.

Piano and Voice

Choir 1; Music Education Club 2, 3; Y.W.C.A. 1; Sigma Alpha Iota 3, 4; Teachers Playhouse 3, 4.

Rose Hill



ANN SAULS, B.S.

Business

Pfeiffer College 1, 2; F.B.L.A. 3; W.R.A. 3, 4; Y.W.C.A. 4.

Eureka

GARY LEE SCARBORO, B.S.

Physical Education and English

Alpha Phi Omega 1, 2, 3, 4; Y.M.C.A. 3, 4; Vice-President 4; Circle K Club 3, 4; President 4; Productions Committee 3; Awards Committee 4; A.F.R.O.T.C. Officers Club 3, 4; Secretary 4; Vice-President of Sophomore Class; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities.*

Kinston



ELIZABETH LANCASTER SCOTT, B.S.

Home Economics

Y.W.C.A. 2, 3; Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

Goldsboro

JOSEPH DANIEL SECREST, B.S.

Music Education

Catholic University of America 1; University of North Carolina 2; College Choir 3, 4; College Band 3, 4; Music Education Club 3, 4; East Carolina Orchestra 3, 4; Phi Mu Alpha 4, President 4.

Morganton

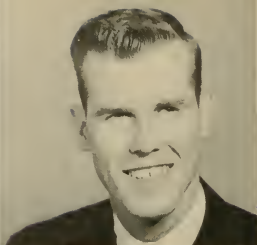


JEAN FAYE SERMONS, B.S.

Grammar Education

Annual Staff 1; Teacher's Playhouse 1, 2, 3, 4; Sigma Pi Alpha 3, 4; Disciples Student Fellowship 1, 2, 3, 4.

Greenville



NATACHA SESENA, A.B. ... Madrid, Spain
History and Education



BILLY W. SHARBER, B.S. ... Elizabeth City

Business

S.G.A. 3, 4, Assistant Treasurer 3, Treasurer 4; Circle K 3, 4; Pi Omega Pi 2, 3, 4, Vice-President 4; Commerce Club 1; F.B.L.A. 2, 3, 4; Y.M.C.A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Budget Committee 3, 4; Secretary 3; Chairman 4; Handbook Committee 3; Executive Committee 4; Kappa Delta Pi 3, 4; Phi Sigma Pi 3, 4; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities*.

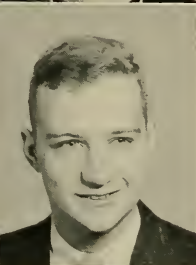
JOAN WALKER SHARPE, B.S. ... Elm City

Grammar Education

EVELYN MAE SHERMAN, B.S. ... quay Springs

Grammar Education

F.T.A. 1, 2, 3, 4, Librarian 2, Vice President 3; Summer School President 4; W.Y.C.A. 2, 3, 4; W.Y.C.A. Cabinet 3; Wilson Hall House Committee 3; B.S.U. 1, 2, 3, 4; B.S.U. Summer School Council 4.



BENJAMIN SARBORR SHEPARD, B.S. ... Southern Pines

English and Social Studies

THOMAS SAMUEL SHUTT, B.S. Roanoke Rapids

Physical Education and Science

Leisburg Junior College 1, 2; Science Club 3, 4; F.T.A. 3, 4; Sigma Pi Alpha 3, 4.



HUBERT GRADY SIMONDS, A.B. ... New Bern

Business and Economics

DORETA EVANS SIMPSON, B.S. ... Bath

Primary Education



A. LOUIS SINGLETON, B.S. ... Plymouth

Social Studies and Welfare

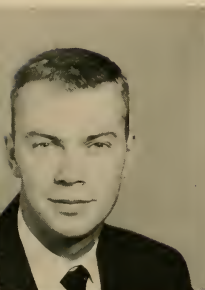
President Summer School S.G.A., 1953; Vice-President S.G.A. 3; Circle K Club; Veterans' Club; I.R.C.; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities*.

ALMA LOUISE SLOAN, B.S. ... Kittrell

Primary Education

A.C.E. 3, 4; F.T.A. 4; House Committee Fleming Hall 4.

SENIORS



NEVER AGAIN I PROMISE

CONRAD SLOAN, B.S. Chinquapin

Elementary Education

Westminster Fellowship 1; Council 2; B.S.U. 3; Council 4; Y.M.C.A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Cabinet 2, 3, 4; F.T.A. 1, 2; Mens' Varsity Glee Club 1, 2; East Carolina Playhouse 1, 2, 3, 4.

BLANCHE JEANNETTE SMITH, B.S. Wilmington

Primary Education

East Carolina Playhouse 1, Sophomore Counselor 2; Y.W.C.A. 1, 3, 4; Treasurer Sophomore Class; Summer School S.G.A. 1955; May Court 2; Bucanier Staff 3, 4; Marshal 3; A.C.E. 2.

FRANCES JOYCE SMITH, B.S. Robertsonville

Voice and Piano

College Choir 1, 2, 3, 4; F.B.L.A. 1; Y.D.C. 2, 3, 4; State Vice-President 3; S.G.A. Musicals (*Student Prince*, *Blossom Time*, *Brigadoon*); Music Education Club 2, 3, 4; Secretary 4; Women's Chorus 1; College Singers 2, 3; Opera Workshop 4; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities*.

JIMMY DAVID SMITH, A.B. Rocky Mount

Business

JOHN LEVERNE SMITH, B.S. Greenville

Business and Social Studies

Veterans' Club.

JOYCE LUCILLE SMITH, B.S. Selma

Primary Education

East Carolinian 1, 2, 3, 4; Feature Editor 2; Managing Editor 3; Co-Editor 4; Publications Board 4; S.G.A. 2, 3, 4; S.G.A. Reporter 2; Budget Committee 2; Executive Council 4; Y.W.C.A. 2, 3, 4; A.C.E. 4; Creative Writers Club 4; B.S.U. 1, 2, 3, 4; F.B.L.A. 1; Member-at-Large Summer School S.G.A. 3.

MARGARET MARIE SMITH, B.S. Trinity

Home Economics

Library Club 1, 2, 3; East Carolinian Staff; Freshman Counselor 2; Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3.

MILTON SMITH, JR., B.S. Cedar Island

Social Studies and English



SENIORS

WHAT'S KEEPING HER

NANCY LOUISE SMITH, B.S.
Primary Education

Whiteville

PRISCILLA LYON SMITH, B.S.
Music

Ayden

College Choir 2; Music Education Club 2; Opera Workshop 1;
Mu Phi Epsilon.

TRILBY LEE SMITH, B.S.
Primary Education

Greensboro

A.C.E. 2, 3, 4; Council 4; Y.W.C.A. 3, 4; F.W.B. Fellowship
2, 3, 4; Secretary 4.

JAMES KENAN SPELL, B.S.
Business and Social Studies

Turkey

FRANCIS R. SPENCER, B.S.
Industrial Arts

Roper

Industrial Arts Club 3, 4; Alpha Delta Tau 4; Vice President 4.

DORIS LEONE SPIVEY, B.S.
Grammar Education

Tabor City

Coker College 1; A.C.E. 2, 3, 4; Y.W.C.A. 2, 3, 4; F.T.A. 3,
4; Gamma Theta Upsilon 3, 4; Creative Writer's Club 4.

SUSIE BARRETT SPIVEY, B.S.
Primary Education

Windsor

F.T.A. 1, 2, 3; Y.W.C.A. 1, 2, 3; A.C.E. 4; Student Counselor
2; Int. Basketball 3.

FRANK BLADES SPITZER, B.S. Elizabeth City
Science and Social Studies
Y.D.C. and Science Club.



MARILYN DEWAYNE STANLEY, B.S. Nakina
Grammar Education
 A.C.E. 1, 4; Y.W.C.A. 4.



PATRICIA ANN STANLEY, B.S. Greenville
Grammar Education
 A.C.E. 1, 2, 3, 4, Vice President 2, Corresponding Secretary 3, Secretary-Treasurer 4; Y.W.C.A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Cabinet 3; Treasurer 4; F.W.B. Fellowship 1, 2, 3, 4, Secretary 2, Vice President 3.



CHARLES COLE STARNES, B.S. Wilmington
Music Education
 Varsity Glee Club 1, 2, 3; College Choir 1, 2, 3, 4, Mgr. 2, President 4; College Orchestra 2, 3, 4, President 3; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Phi Mu Alpha 3, 4, Treasurer 4; East Carolina Playhouse 3, 4; Blossom Time, Student Prince and Brigadoon.

ELMA JACQUELYN STEPHENS, B.S. Raleigh
Grammar Education
 F.T.A. 1, 2, 3; A.C.E. 1, 2, 3; W.A.A. 1; Westminster Fellowship 2; B.S.U. 1, 3; Y.W.C.A. 1, 2, 3; Y.D.C. 2; Library Club 1, 2, 3; East Carolinian 1; I.R.C. 2; Creative Writer's Club 2; Tau Beta Sigma 3; Modern Dance Club 2.



MARY LOU STEWART, B.S. Broadway
Home Economics
 Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4; W.A.A. 1, 2; East Carolinian Staff 3, 4; Y.W.C.A. 1, 2, 3, 4.

SHELTON EUGENE STEWART, B.S. Sanford
Science and Social Studies
 Varsity Glee Club 2, 3; Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4; "The Sky Private," Reporter 2.



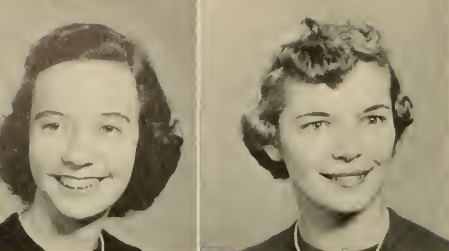
ANN ELIZABETH STOKES, B.S. Greenville
English and Art

BARBARA ANN STRICKLAND, B.S. Clinton
Business and English
 Teachers Playhouse 1, 2; S.G.A. Secretary 3, 4; Representative in State Student Legislature 3, 4; Pi Omega Pi 2, 3, 4; F.B.L.A. 2, 3, 4; State Secretary F.B.L.A. 4; Homecoming Sponsor 2, 4; Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities.



AMOS T. STROUD, JR., B.S. Kinston
Physical Education and Mathematics
 Varsity Tennis 1, 2; Varsity Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

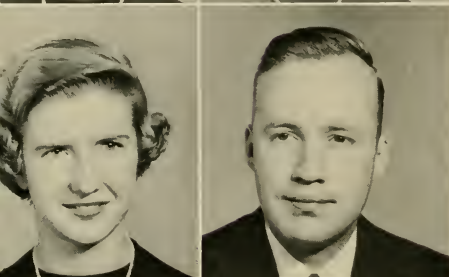
BETTY LEE SUGG, B.S. New Bern
Home Economics
 Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Assistant Manager of Bucca-
 necr 2; House Committee Member 1, 2, 4; Y.W.C.A. 1.



MARY JOYCE SUGG, B.S. Snow Hill
Social Studies and Library Science
 International Relations 2, 3, 4; Library Club 3, 4.



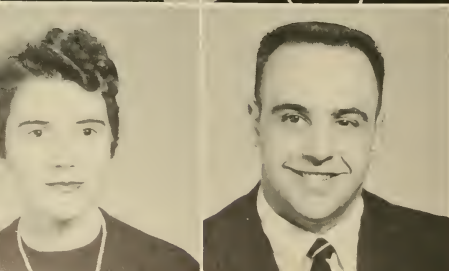
BEVERLY ANN SUMMER, A.B. Wilmington
Social Studies
 College Band 1, 2, 3, 4; College Orchestra 1, 2; Dormitory
 Counselor 2; W.R.A. 3, 4; Operettas 1, 2, 3, 4.



JANICE KAY SWAN, B.S. Southport
Primary Education



KAREN MARIE SWAN, B.S. Southport
Primary Education



VIVIAN REA TALLEY, B.S. Wilmington
Primary Education
 College Marshal (Chief) 3; Y.W.C.A. 1; Elections Committee
 3; A.C.E. 4.

ATWOOD BRUTON TAYLOR, B.S. Kinston
Business and History
 Delta Sigma Pi 3, 4, First Vice President 4; Y.M.C.A. 3, 4;
 Y Cabinet 4; F.B.L.A. 3, 4; F.W.B. Fellowship 1, 2, 3, 4. Presi-
 dent 4, Treasurer 3, Inter-Religious Council 4, Treasurer 4.

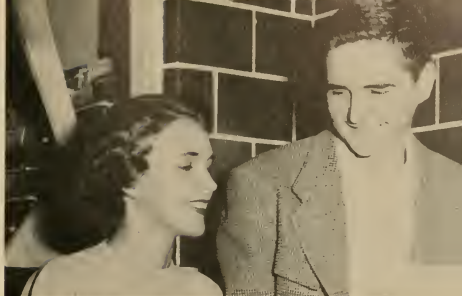
EVELYN HARRISON TAYLOR, B.S. Kinston
English and Social Studies
 English Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Secretary 3; Y.M.C.A. 1, 4; Y.D.C. 3;
 F.T.A. 1, 2, 3, 4, Assistant Treasurer 2, Treasurer 3; Jarvis
 Hall House Committee 3; President of Jarvis 4; Women's Ju-
 diciary 4; S.G.A. 4.

KAY CAROLYN TAYLOR, B. S. Fremont
Primary Education

PATRICIA TAYLOR, B.S. Williamston
Primary Education
 East Carolina Band; Majorettes 1, 2, 3; Y.W.C.A. 2, 4; A.C.E.
 4; Fleming Hall Social Committee 4.

MICHAEL CHRIS THEMIDES, B.S. Greenville
History and Physical Education

SENIORS



MAKE IT SOUND GOOD

JAMES CARL THOMAS, B.S. Raleigh

Physical Education and Mathematics

Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4; Captain 4; Baseball 1, 2; Varsity Club 1, 2, 3, 4; President 3; Phi Sigma Pi 2, 3, 4; Sigma Kho Phi 3, 4; Circle K Club 3, 4; Y.M.C.A. 3; A.F.R.O.T.C. 1, 2, 3, 4; Officers Club 3, 4.

JO ANN THOMAS, B.S. Winston Salem

English and Physical Education

English Club 1, 2, 4; Reporter 3; F.T.A. 1, 2; W.R.A. 3; Reporter 4.

ANN JEAN THOMPSON, B.S. Windsor

Primary Education

Marshal 4; Member-at-Large on Women's Judiciary 4; Homecoming Sponsor 4.

JAMES L. THOMPSON, B.S. Durham

Business

East Carolina Playhouse 1, 2, 3, 4; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Y.M.C.A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Track Team 2; Delta Sigma Pi 3, 4.

JANICE JOAN THOMPSON, B.S. Smithfield

English and Mathematics

Math Club 1; English Club 4.

MARY JANE TUCKER, B.S. Grimesland

Business

F.B.L.A. 1, 4; Y.W.C.A. 4.

ACELIA LOU TRIPP, B.S. Shallotte

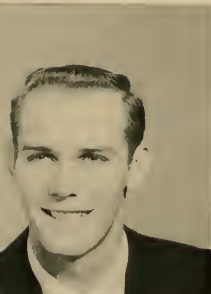
Business

Flora MacDonald College 1; Spanish Club 1; Commerce Club 1; F.B.L.A. 2, 3, 4; Modern Dance Club 1; Scientific Society 1.

MINNIE LOUISE TURNER, B.S. Wadesboro

Home Economics

Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4; W.A.A. 1, 2; Women's Judiciary Treasurer 3; B.S.U. 1, 2, 3, 4; B.S.U. Council 2; Y.W.C.A. 1, 2, 3, 4.



SENIORS



I DID IT AND I'M GLAD

GARLAND WAYNE TUTON, B.S. Whitesville
Business and Social Studies

Alpha Phi Omega 1, 2, 3, 4; Y.D.C. 3, 4; Aquatic Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Varsity Club 3, 4; Swimming Team 2, 3, 4; Track Team 3; Vice President Junior Class; President Senior Class; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities.*

EVELYN SILLS TYLER, B.S., Greenville
Primary Education
Kappa Delta Pi 3, 4, Secretary-Treasurer 4.

DOROTHY E. TYNDALL, B.S. Durham
Grammar Education
Women's Chorus 1, 2, 3; College Singers 2; Mixed Chorus 1; Y.W.C.A. 1; F.T.A. 4.

LOUIE L. TYNDALL, B.S. New Bern
Business
"Y" Cabinet 3; Y.M.C.A. 2, 3, 4; F.B.L.A. 4; State F.B.L.A. Treasurer 3.

DONALD UMSTEAD, A.B. Leaksville
Business and Social Studies
Veterans' Club 2, 3, 4; Y.D.C. 2, 3; President S.G.A. 4; Delta Sigma Pi 3, 4, Vice President 3.

MARY JANE UPCHURCH, B.S. Four Oaks
Science
Science Club 2, 3, 4, Secretary-Treasurer 4; Y.W.C.A. 1, 2, 3; Math Club 1, 2, 3; Teachers Playhouse 1.

RICHARD UZZELL, JR., B.S. Goldsboro
Mathematics and Science
Math Club 1, 2, 3, 4; A.F.R.O.T.C. 1, 2.

EDITH FLORINE VAUGHAN, B.S. Elm City
Grammar Education
Y.W.C.A. 1, 2, 3, 4; F.T.A. 1, 2, 3; A.C.E. 1, 3, 4; College Choir 1.



JULIA STOKES VENTERS, B.S. — Greenville
Home Economics
 Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3; Cheerleader 2, 3.



JERRY McLAIN WALLACE, A.B. — Rockingham
English and History
 B.S.U. Council 1; S.G.A. 3, 4; Men's Judiciary 3, 4; Secretary-Treasurer Men's Judiciary 4; President Slay Hall 4.

JO SUE WALLACE, B.S. — Aberdeen
Primary Education
 Y.W.C.A. 1, 2; Library Club 3; W.A.A. 1, 2, 3; College Marshal 3; A.C.E. 4.



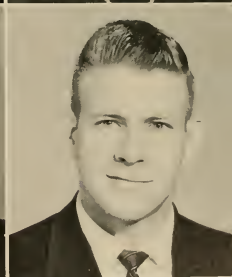
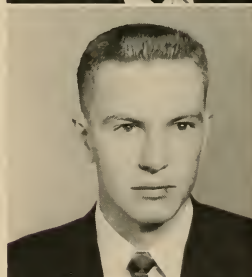
VIRGINIA CAROLYNE WALLACE, B.S. — Jamesville
English and Science
 W.C. - U.N.C. 1; Home Economics Club 2, 3; English Club 3, 4; Science Club 3, 4; Y.D.C. 2, 3, 4; First Vice President 3; Executive Committee 4; Jarvis Hall Social Committee 3, 4; East Carolina Social Committee 3, 4; Y.W.C.A. 2, 3, 4; Modern Dance Club 3, 4; Marshal 4.

VICTOR BERNARD WALLER, B.S. — Kinston
Music Education
 Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Treasurer 2; East Carolina Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Vice President 2; East Carolina Orchestra 1, 2, 3, 4; Phi Mu Alpha 3, 4.



SYLVIA JUANITA WALKER, B.S. — Toccoa, Ga.
English and Library Science

BEN A. WARD, B.S. — Williamston
Business and Social Studies

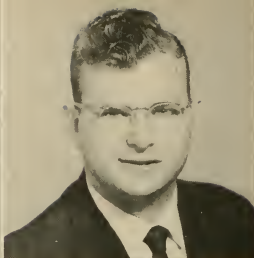


EUGENE M. WARD, B.S. — Edenton
Business and Social Studies
 College Band 1, 2, 3, 4; President 3; Y.D.C. 4.

FRANCES GREY WARD, B.S. — Nakina
Social Studies and English
 Y.W.C.A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Cabinet 3, 4; I.R.C. 2, 3, 4; Secretary-Treasurer 3; B.S.U. 1, 2, 3, 4.



MOODY H. WARD, B.S. — Rocky Mount
Business and Social Studies
 Y.D.C. 3, 4; Veterans' Club 4; Delta Sigma Phi 4.



JANET McNEILL WATSON, B.S. Greenville

Music

College Choir 1; Womens' Chorus 2, 3, 4; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3; Treasurer Sophomore Class; S.G.A. Representative of Junior Class.



WILLIAM BRYAN WATERS, A.B.- Bath

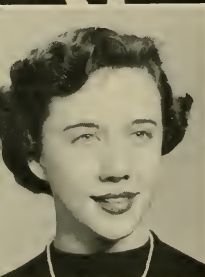
Social Studies and Social Welfare

Y.M.C.A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Phi Sigma Pi 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 4; Sigma Pi Alpha 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 3; I.R.C. 4; Y.D.C. 3.

PHILIP ANTHONY WEAVER, B.S. Whiteville

Business and Social Studies

Band 1, 2; F.B.L.A. 1, 2; Treasurer of Senior Class; Sigma Rho Phi—Corresponding Secretary; Swimming Team 2, 3, 4; Tiger Club; A.F.R.O.T.C. Officers Club; Varsity Club.



MAUDE ANN WEBB, B.S. Pinetops

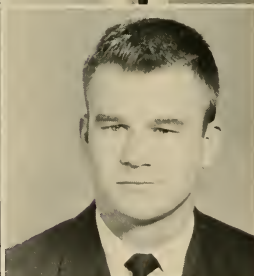
Physical Education and Social Studies

W.R.A. 2, 3, 4; Aquanymphs 3, 4, President 4; Y.W.C.A. 1, 2.

PATRICIA JACKSON WENTZ, B.S. Parkton

English and Social Studies

College Choir 1; College Singers 1; East Carolina Playhouse 1, 2, 3; Reporter 3; East Carolinian Staff 3; Marshal 3; President of Wilson Hall—Summer Session '55; English Club 3; Y.W.C.A. 1, 3.



JOE JESSE WHITE, B.S.

Roper

Social Studies and English

Varsity Glee Club 3.

PEGGY EDWARDS WHITE, B.S.

Whiteville

Primary Education

W.A.A. 1; A.C.E. 1; Secretary Summer School S.G.A. 4; Buccaneer Staff 3.



ROBERT CHARLES WHITE, B.S.

Whiteville

Social Studies and English

Alpha Phi Omega 3, 4; Y.D.C. 2, 3, 4.

SALLYE BRYANT WHITEHEAD, B.S. Dunn

Music

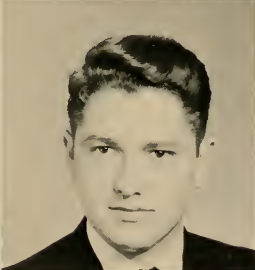
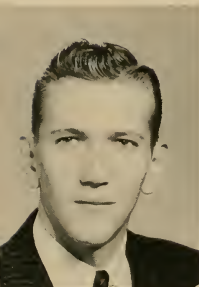
Music Education 1, 3, 4; Band 3, 4; Y.D.C. 4; Orchestra 1, 3; Women's Chorus 3; Jarvis Hall House Chairman 4; F.T.A. 1.

LINDA SUSAN WHITEHURST, B.S. Greenville

Primary Education

Women's Chorus; Social Committee; A.C.E.

SENIORS



JUST FOLLOW DIRECTIONS

NORWOOD P. WHITEHURST, B.S. Greenville
Business and Social Studies
Veterans' Club 3, 4; Day Student 1, 2, 3, 4, Vice President 4.

HENRY N. WHITENER, B.S. Portsmouth, Va.
Music
Band 1, 2, 3, 4, President 4; Orchestra 2, 3; Collegians 1, 2, 3, 4; Productions Committee 3; Chairman Production Committee 4; Choir 2, 3, 4; Phi Mu Alpha 3, 4.

ELAIN WELCH WILBOURNE, B.S. Roanoke Rapids
Elementary Education
Sigma Pi Alpha 1, 2; Alpha Sigma 1, 2; Freshman Chorus 1.

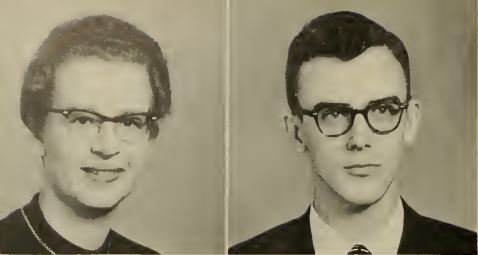
GARLAND FENTRICE WILLIAMS, JR. Clarendon
Business and History
Delta Sigma Pi 3, 4; F.B.L.A. 2, 3, 4.

GEORGE NEIL WILLIAMS, B.S. Rocky Mount
Music Education
Phi Mu Alpha, Vice President 4; Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Choir 2, 3, 4; Manager of Choir 3, 4; College Orchestra 1, 2, 3, 4; President of Orchestra 3; Varsity Glee Club 1; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Collegians Dance Band 4.

JANET RUTH WILLIAMS, B.S. Elm City
Grammar Education
Cherleader 2, 3, 4; Sigma Pi Alpha 1, 2, 3, 4; Homecoming Sponsor 2; Women's Judiciary Secretary 4; Sophomore Counselor 2; A.C.E. 4; B.S.U. 1, 2, 3, 4.

KENNETH EUGENE WILLIAMS, B.S. Washington
Industrial Arts

MARY LOUGHLIN WILLIAMS, B.S. Southport
Business
Canterbury Club; Freshman Counselor; F.B.L.A. 1.



SENIORS

SHIRLEY JOCELYN WILLIAMSON, B.S. Clarkton

Library Science and English
Library Science Club 2, 3, 4.



LOUIS JASPER WILLIFORD, JR., B.M. Farmville

Music
Varsity Glee Club 1, 2; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4; College Choir 1, 2, 3.

WESTON EARL WILLIS, B.S. Davis

English and Mathematics
Y.M.C.A. 1, 2, 3, 4; F.W.B. Fellowship 1, 2, 3, 4; Math Club 1, 2; English Club 3, 4; East Carolina Playhouse 3, 4.



MELVIN VADEN WILKERSON, JR. Sims

Physical Education and Social Studies
Wesley Foundation 1; Y.M.C.A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Intramural Basketball 1, 2, 3; Circle K 3, 4.

ANNIE LILLIAN WILSON, B.S. Graham

Physical Education and English

HATTIE RUTH WILSON, B.S. Dunn

Home Economics

Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Y.W.C.A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Phi Omicron 3, 4; President 4; B.S.U. 1, 2, 3, 4; Council 4; Annual Staff 2, 3, 4; Section Editor 3, 4; S.G.A. 4.



HELEN MAXINE WILSON, B.S. Morganton

Home Economics

W.C.C. 1; Home Economics Club 2, 3, 4; Y.D.C. 3; Aquanymphs 3.

MARTHA CAROLYN WILSON, B.S. Mt. Olive

Home Economics

Home Economics Club 1, 2, 4.



SYBILLE GRAY WILSON, B.S. Shelby

Business

SHIRLEY JEAN WINBORNE, B.S. Sims

Primary Education

B.S.U. 1, 2; Library Club 4; East Carolinian 3; A.C.E. 2, 3, 4.

KATHRYN ATKINSON WINSTEAD, B.S.

Grammar Education

W.A.A. 1; College Band 1; F.T.A. 1; Y.W.C.A. 1; Cabinet Member 3; Sophomore Counselor 2; Library Club 2, 3, Vice President 3; Marshal 3.



JAMES FLOYD WOMBLE, B.S.

Sanford

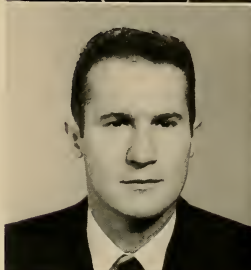
Physical Education and Science

WALLACE IRVING WOLVERTON, JR., A.B.

Greenville

History and English

Track 1; Tennis 3, 4; Circle K 3, 4, Vice President 4; Canterbury Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Inter-Religious Council 3, Vice President 3; Summer S.G.A. 3; S.G.A. Points Committee Chairman.



MILDRED HENDERSON WOOD, B.S. Roxboro

Grammar Education

LOIS JUNE WOOLARD, B.S.

Washington

Grammar Education

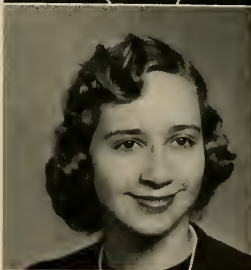


TALMAGE JOSEPH WOOTEN, B.S.

Hamlet

Mathematics and English

Circle K 3, 4; Chi Beta Phi 3, 4; Y.M.C.A. 3, 4; Campus Improvement Committee 2; Officers' Club 3, 4; Board of Directors of Circle K 4.



FRANCES CHRISTINE WORRELL, B.S.

Rocky Mount

Home Economics

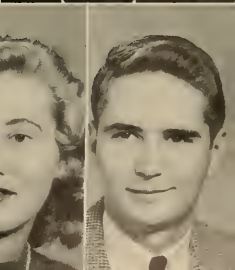
Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4; F.T.A. 2, 3; Y.W.C.A. 1; W.R.A. 1, 2, 3; Westminster Fellowship 1, 2.

DOROTHY JEAN YARBOROUGH, B.S.

Wilmington

Art and English

Science Club 3, 4; Y.W.C.A. 2, 3, 4.



MARJORIE FLORENCE YARBOROUGH, B.S.

Sanford

Grammar Education

A.C.E. 1; Women's Chorus 1; Y.W.C.A. 2, 4.

LOUISE YELVERTON, B.S.

Saratoga

Social Studies and English

Y.D.C. 1, 2, 3, 4; East Carolina Playhouse 4; East Carolinian 1, 2, 3, 4; Canterbury Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Civil Defense Secretary and Co-Chairman 3, 4.

HUGH GRAHAM YOUNG, JR., A.B.

Raleigh

Social Studies and English

N. C. State College 1; Y.D.C. 2, 3, 4; Executive Committee 3; Y.M.C.A. 1; Awards Committee Chairman 3; Chairman S.G.A.; Foreign Affairs Committee 4; Student Legislature 2, 3, 4, Vice Chairman 4; N.S.A. Congress 4.



JUNIORS

Class rings and the Junior-Senior prom has filled your year with joy



Dock Smith

Our Junior year is over now, and we have at last reached our goal—Seniors at last! Has it actually been just three years since our arrival? Why it seems that this has been “home,” and we have always known each other. This year brings us the secure feeling of having one more year at E. C. before having to face the reality of jobs and future. But we face it unafraid—after all, we are seniors now, and they are supposed to know everything. To you E. C. belongs our future success, you have prepared us well.

Junior Class Officers

<i>President</i>	DOCK SMITH
<i>Vice President</i>	MACK EDMUNDSON
<i>Secretary</i>	ANN MAYO
<i>Treasurer</i>	GREENVILLE BANKS
<i>SGA Representative</i>	PATRICIA EVERTON

Mack Edmundson

Ann Mayo



Greenville Banks

Patricia Everton

JUNIOR CLASS



Patricia Ann Adams Southport
Edith Francoise Alexander Roper
Shirley Ann Alford Burlington
James Claude Allen Farmville



Graham M. Anderson Raleigh
William Edward Anderson Raleigh
Hilda Gray Apple Gibsonville
Harry J. Archer, Jr. Portsmouth, Va.



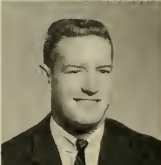
Avis Alton Armstrong New Bern
Betty Joan Ashley Whiteville
Nonie Atkinson Cove City
Mary Ann Austin Sanford



George G. Bailey, Jr. Everetts
Ed Vance Baldwin, Jr. Hallsboro
Greenville Banks, Jr. Maple
Malisia C. Barbour Willow Springs



Peggy Ruth Barfield Dunn
Jay Franklin Barrington Grimesland
Stephen Gaylor Basnight, Jr. Manteo
Mazelle Bass Spring Hope



Culaye Holmes Beasley Dunn
Harold Thompson Beck Asheboro
Katherine Odom Belch Ahiskie
James Lowell Blake Jacksonville



Harry Burns Blevins Elizabeth
Peggy Joyce Blue Carthage
Wilma Grey Blue Carthage
Arthur Franklin Bodkin Greenville

Willa Rae Bowen Rocky Mount
 Harold Eugene Bowers Draper
 Gwendolyn P. Boyd Bath
 Nancy Cooper Boyd Nashville



Sylvia Lolita Boykin Sims
 Abner S. Braddy Bath
 Margaret Frances Brake Rocky Mount
 Dorothy Elaine Branch Greenville



Faye Larkin Branch Winterville
 Vivian Marie Brinson Wallace
 Barbara Lee Britt Richmond, Va.
 Leon Brocks Clinton



Carol M. Brooks Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Sara P. Brooks Beaufort
 Horace Eugene Broome Concord
 Douglas L. Brown Rockingham



Jo Allen Brown Wilmington
 Betty Jean Bryan Garner
 Doris Mae Bryan Lumberton
 Jennings Bryan Raleigh



Retha Bryan Knotts Island
 Alice Vernita Bryant Cerco Gordo
 Sarah Alice Bryson Apex
 Willa Harper Bullock Farmville



Robert F. Butler Clinton
 Betty Jo Butts Angier
 Decoma Jane Byrd Garner
 Mildred Moore Cameron Broadway



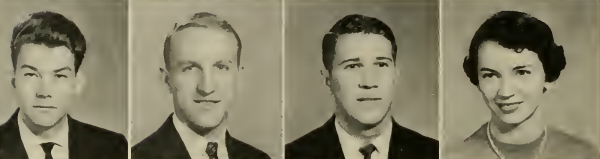
William Howard Carmichael Raeford
 Alvis Bryan Carr, Jr. Rocky Mount
 Patty Marie Carr Clinton
 Betty Jane Carraway Snow Hill



JUNIOR CLASS



Doris Faye Carroll Benson
 Samuel D. Carson Williamston
 Carl R. Carter Tarboro
 Eunice Frances Castellow Conway



Lloyd Ralph Chason Rocky Mount
 Cecil Clifton Check Roxboro
 Thomas Mack Cherry Everetts
 Helen Joanne Clark Siler City



Anna Belle Cole Clayton
 Jean Lucille Cole Pinetops
 Phyllis Ann Coley Stem
 Nancy A. Cooke Dunn



Patricia Ann Cope Fayetteville
 Barbara Ann Corbett Pinetops
 Ann Craft Council Chapel Hill
 Joseph Braxton Council Apex



Lemuel Howard Cox Goldsboro
 Barbara June Cozart Greenville
 June F. Crews Creedmoor
 Jane Carol Crofton Plymouth



Nancy Kearns Crouse Lexington
 Lydia A. Crowe Spartanburg, S. C.
 Robert Thomas Crumpler Goldsboro
 Lorraine O. Cullom Roanoke Rapids



Finley Donald Curtis Gibsonville
 Bettie Jean Dameron Pelham
 Frances R. Daniel Snow Hill
 Laura Jones Daniels Wanchese

Shirley Mae Daniels Wanchese
 Shirley Susan Darden Clinton
 Albert Daughtry Hollywood, Fla.
 Hettie Mildred Daughtry Faison



Betty June Davenport Tarboro
 Fred Allen Davenport Plymouth
 Gloria Faye Davis New Bern
 Leonard David Davis Fayetteville



Melbourne Glenn Davis Rocky Mount
 Thomas Oliver Davis Erwin
 Charles Thomas Day, Jr. Greenville
 Jo Ann De Bruhl New Bern



Richard Henry Denton Tarboro
 William Donald Desern Raleigh
 Barbara Jean Dixon Greenville
 William Grant Gunning Aulander



Neel Dupree Greenville
 Robert L. Dyson Washington
 Horace R. Eason Tyner
 Dwight Arland Eatmon Raleigh



William Thomas Edison Jacksonville
 William M. Edmondson, Jr. Kinston
 John H. Edwards, Jr. Williamston
 Harvey Allen Eldridge, Jr. Dunn



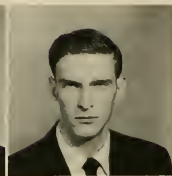
Annie Mae Ellen Rocky Mount
 John Denson Epperson New Bern
 Alice Faye Etheridge Engelhard
 Marie Etheridge Manteo



Shirley Janet Eure Hertford
 Gretchen Askew Evans Greenville
 Marion Murray Evans New Bern
 Sarah Dorothy Everett Williamston



JUNIOR CLASS



Virginia E. Everson Washington
Patricia Ann Everton Columbia
Jimmy Ferrell Lucama
Robert Carlton Fields, Jr. Greenville



Phyllis Ann Finger Kannapolis
Freda Jean Fisher Wilmington
Louise Fitzgerald Selma
William Frederick Floyd Norfolk, Va.



Mary Jane Forrest Greenville
Robert S. Forrest Greenville
Margeret Joan Foster Burlington
Margaret Lou Frye Carthage



Joyce Elizabeth Fulcher Robersonville
Doris E. Fulghum Roanoke Rapids
Betty Jean Gallimore Leaksville
Wynette Garner Greenville



Mary Catherine Garris Deep Run
Clifton A. Gaskins, Jr. New Bern
Betty Sue Gay Bunn
Lynmore Sykes Gay Seaboard



Peggy Ann Gay Whitakers
Robert Jerome Gay Walstonburg
James H. Gaylord Roper
Harry B. Gerock Atlantic



Oscar Benton Gilley Leaksville
Frank Sterling Gillikin Beaufort
Bessie Janet Glenn Hertford
Adiana June Goldston Graham

James Boyd Greeson	Burlington
Fan P. Green	Zebulon
Roy C. Greene	Siler City
Loretta King Griffin	Doner



Joel Ellis Gullledge	Racford
Shirley Ann Gunn	Providence
Betty Jean Gwatney	Goldsboro
Bobby Ray Hall	Erwin



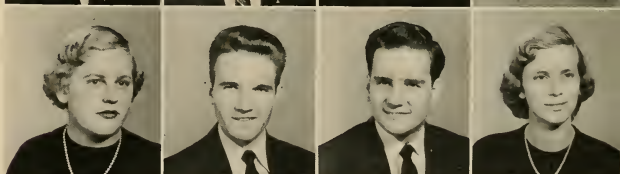
Kay Pilley Hargrove	Weldon
Shirley Ray Hargrove	Snow Camp
Barbara Lynn Harrell	Raleigh
David Lee Harris	Burlington



Donald Baldwin Harris	Laurinburg
Eddie Nathan Harris	Williamston
Helen Gamble Harris	Laurinburg
Joy Harris	Washington



Mary Ann Harris	Hertford
Edwin Francis Harrison	Goldsboro
Herbert C. Harton	Raleigh
Frances Anne Harvey	Littleton



Walter Alexander Hasty	Monroe
Eugene Hayman	Coinjock
Rebekah H. Haynes	Burlington
Edna Janet Heath	Cove City



John Kinsey Heath	Kinston
Billy Charles Helms	Monroe
Robert Lovette Herring	Mount Olive
Esther Lee Hickman	Chocowinity



Tennielean Hill	Rougemont
Ron Gray Hodge	Jacksonville
Treasure Hodges	Washington
Lois Ann Hogan	Lynchburg, Va.



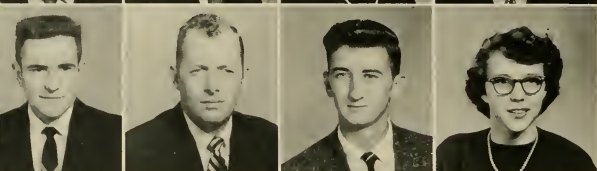
JUNIOR CLASS



Barbara Ann Holliday Jamesville
Betty Coreen Holloway Four Oaks
Shirley Jean Holton Grantsboro
Lennon W. Hooper, Jr. Stumpy Point



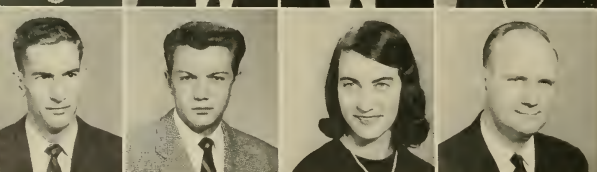
Bobby Ray Hoover Kinston
Alton Edwards Howard Greenville
Catherine Ann Howard Kinston
Kenneth Lane Howard Pink Hill



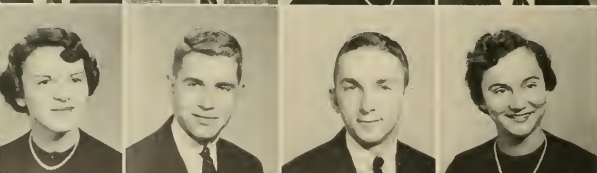
William Daniel Hudson Dunn
James O'Donald Hughes Colerain
Laurice Miller Hughes Stedman
Marilyn Elizabeth Hughes Oxford



Mary J. Hughes Ash
Edwin Lacy Hurst Greensboro
Robert Stadley Hyatt Ahoskie
Elizabeth A. Hylton Mullens, W. Va.



Harold Leon Jackson Dunn
Harold Lloyd James Rose Hill
Lois Jennette Mount Olive
Linwood Jennings, Jr. Elizabeth City



Betty Jean Johnson Maynolia
James W. Johnson, Jr. Weldon
Jimmy Lee Johnson Pink Hill
Martha Ann Johnson Benson



Peggy Warrick Johnson Plymouth
Walter Johnson Elizabethtown
Charlotte Ann Jones Littleton
Charlotte Gray Jones Nashville

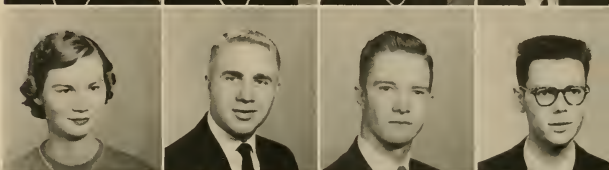
Linda Anne Jones	Laurinburg
Margaret Louise Jones	Laurel Hill
Margie Ruth Jones	Snow Hill
Mary Elizabeth Jones	Wilmington



Mary Joyce Jones	Goldsboro
Christine Rae Joyner	Mount Olive
Julia Smith Joyner	Snow Hill
Paul H. Joyner, Jr.	Weldon



Polly Ann Kearney	Snow Hill
Leo Graham Kearns	Troy
Robert Douglas Kearns	Albemarle
Benjamin F. Keaton, Jr.	Belhaven



Horace G. King	Kinston
Sylvia Jeannette Kinlaw	Saint Pauls
Dorothy Faye Knight	Cerro Gordo
Roy Neil Knight	Sanford



Nick Deens Kornegay	Albertson
Marie Lamm	Lucama
Ralph Lee Lamm	Wilson
Norma Jean Lancaster	Supply



Rachael Ann Lang	Greenville
Donald R. Larimore	Winston Salem
Helen Allene Lee	Oriental
Irma Gray Leggett	Raleigh



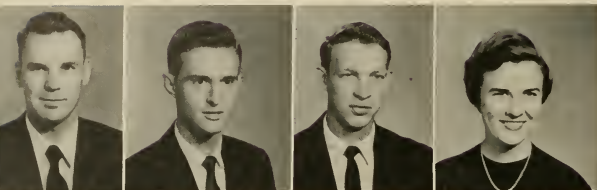
Richard Carlton Leonard	Erwin
William A. Liles	Garland
Francis Eugene Lilly	Williamston
Shelton Earl Lilley	Williamston



Peggie Marie Limer	Rich Square
Thelma Colen Lisk	Statesville
Jean Anne Liverman	Winterville
Lennie Geraldine Liverman	Conway



JUNIOR CLASS



Cecil Earl Long Jamesville
Charles Kennedy Lovelace New Bern
William P. McArthur Fayetteville
Dorothy C. McCoy Kinston



George Leslie McCullen Goldsboro
Ernest Lindley McFarland Henderson
Sally Jean McKay Elizabethtown
Joan Carolyn McKenzie Wilmington



Linwood Wayne McKinney Scranton
Marshall Allen McLamb Coats
Linda Ruth McLawhorn Greenville
Shirley Ann McLawhorn Grimesland



Richard T. McIntyre Rocky Mount
John Arch McPhaul Raeford
Nellie McPherson Clarendon
Alta Ann Mallard Trenton



Myrl Maness Mount Olive
Peggy G. Mangum Walstonburg
Bobby Mann Newport
Mac Edwin Manning Williamston



Agnes Peyton Markham Greenville
Shirley Marie Markham Durham
Martha Chesson Marrowe Roper
Larry Charles Martin Cramerton



Janice Marie Mason Swansboro
Helen Bland Matthews Robersonville
Ann L. Mayo Plymouth
Margaret Anne Mellon Winterville

Albert Metts	Trenton
Frances Jane Midyette	Fairfield
Jean Marie Milles	Rocky Point
Marcia Annis Milne	Rocky Mount



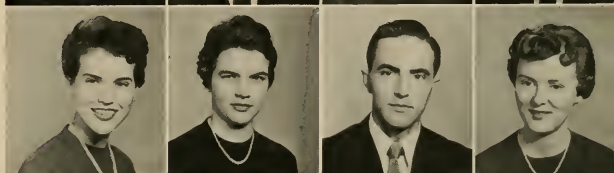
Janet Mason Mitchell	Ahoskie
Jean Ward Mobley	Williamston
Horace Everett Modlin	Greenville
Frank Leslie Moore	Farmville



Billie Gray Morris	Tarboro
Harry Lee Morris	Goldsboro
Hilda Marie Morris	Zebulon
John D. Morrow	Statesville



Shirley Elaine Morton	Jacksonville
Dorothy Jean Mozingo	Goldsboro
Willis Conrad Mozingo	Farmville
Gail S. Mullen	Winton



Zebulon Baird Murgrove	Pikeville
Lou Murphy	Louisburg
Clinton Rawls Murray	Arapahoe
Faye Newton	New Bern



J. B. Nichols	Greenville
Joyce Ann Norris	Hampstead
Mildred Carolyn O'Kelley	Spring Lake
Robert Union O'Neal	Bath



Edward B. Outland	Rich Square
Peggy Anne Outlaw	Kinston
Janice Elaine Ormond	Greenville
Avanelle Osborne	Albemarle



Raymond L. Overton, Jr.	Wilmington
Alfred R. Owens	Edenton
Willie R. Page, Jr.	Kinston
Lawrence H. Parrish	Benson



JUNIOR CLASS



Mercer Cranor Parrott, Jr. Greenville
James David Pearson Swepsonville
Ann Davis Peel Williamston
Elmo James Peele Lewiston



Raymond B. Pennington Greensboro
William B. Pergerson Reidsville
Ferlon Adrienne Perkins Timberlake
Charles Atkins Perkinson Littleton



Glenn Franklin Phillips Siler City
Carolyn H. Pillsbury Norfolk, Va.
Martha Sue Pond Hamlet
Paul Popov Kinston



Nancy Jean Porter Wilkesboro
Audrey Powell Dover
Rachel Dell Powell Warrenton
Millie Ann Price Rocky Mount



Rachel Purcell Winston-Salem
Patricia Anne Purvis Ash
Peggy M. Quincy Whitakers
June Allen Quinn Wallace



Janice Faye Raby Elizabeth City
Catherine Raper Mount Olive
Elizabeth Ann Randolph Durham
Patricia P. Redfearn Scotland Neck

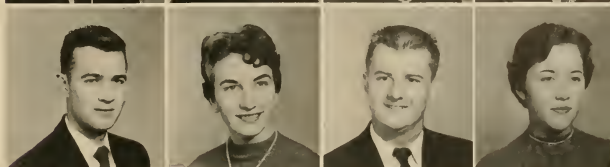


Janet Teachy Register Rose Hill
Ann Fordham Rhem Kinston
Janice Faye Rhem Kinston
Charles Melvin Rhodes Leland

Lowell Minton Rhodes	Windsor
Emma Sue Richards	Zebulon
Julia Vee Rivenbark	Watha
Jesse W. Riddle	Durham



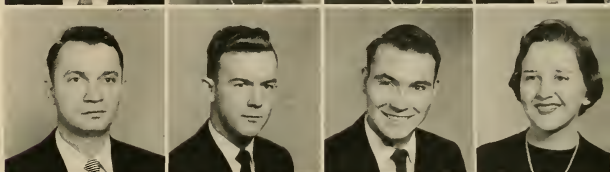
James O. Roberson	Parmele
Edith Peatross Rogers	Raleigh
Kenith Rogerson	Tarboro
Betty L. Rose	Newton Grove



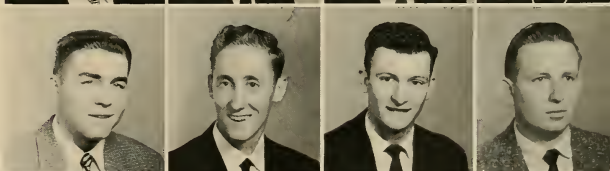
Horace L. Rose, Jr.	Richmond, Va.
Damaris Ross	Garner
Shelley Jean Rouse	Snow Hill
Herbert Kenwood Royal	Supply



Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr.	Ahoskie
Carl L. Sanders, Jr.	Wilmington
Bobby Joe Sasser	Dover
Gloria Ann Sawyer	Grantsboro



Douglas Brown Schafran	Lillington
Fred Earl Sexton	Rocky Mount
Thoman A. Shaw	Cameron
David Whitman Shearin	Littleton



Elizabeth Anne Shelton	Camden
Ellen Jeannette Sibbette	St. Pauls
Charles Vardell Simmons, Jr.	Kenly
William John Slot	Pantego



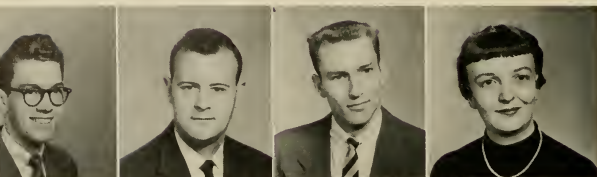
Agnes E. Smith	Rutherford College
Barbara Jean Smith	Windsor
Betty Spence Smith	Pink Hill
Charles W. Smith	Fairmont



Dock Garner Smith	Princeton
Donald Hugh Smith	Roxboro
Eleanor Ruth Smith	Angier
John W. Smith	Ash



JUNIOR CLASS



Kenneth L. Smith, Jr. Raleigh
Robert L. Smith, Jr. Farmville
William R. Smith, Jr. Wilmington
Ellen M. Sparrow Chapel Hill



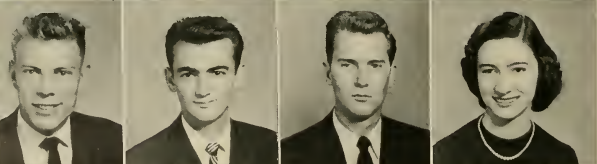
Barbara Ann Speight Roanoke Rapids
Linda Terry Spencer Hamlet
Rebecca Jane Stallings Louisburg
Joyce Ann Stephenson Goldsboro



Berney Stevens Tabor City
Joyce Elizabeth Stewart Broadway
Shirley Yvonne Summers Gibsonville
Barbara Jean Sutton Greenville



Frances Lorraine Sutton Faison
Ollie Delaney Sutton La Grange
Jesse Franklin Tart Dunn
Callie Gloria Taylor Siler City



Ernest Ward Taylor Grimesland
Gary Wells Taylor Magnolia
Jeter P. Taylor, Jr. Trenton
Nancy Catherine Taylor Como



Robert David Taylor Kinston
Robert S. Taylor, Jr. Semora
Wiley B. Teal, Jr. Wadesboro
James Earl Thigpen Mount Olive



Betty Ruth Thompson La Grange
Donald Harper Thompson Deep Run
Syrena Grey Thompson Whiteville
Harriette Ann Thornton Clinton

Mary Ann Tilden. Wilmington
Lloyd Eugene Treadway. Camden
Doris Carolyn Troutman. Aberdeen
Harold Curtis Troxler. Burlington



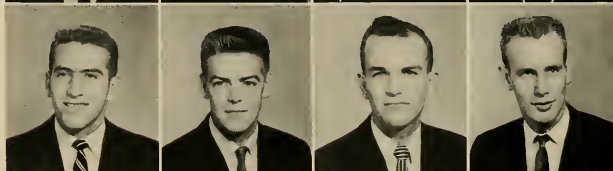
Ann Ahrens Tucker. Monroe
Barbara Caroline Tucker. Magnolia
Phillip H. Tysinger. Wilmington
Gilliam Vinson Underwood. Clayton



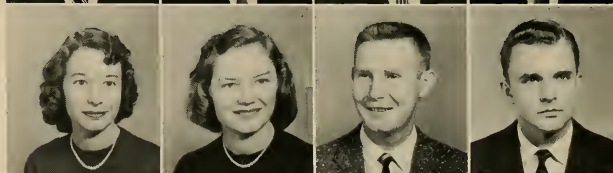
William Olai Underseth. Swansboro
Peggy Ann Vause. Tarboro
Marie Georgia Vines. Arlington, Va.
Elizabeth Straudia Vinson. Roseboro



Roy Thomas Waggoner. Wilson
Wilmer Dunn Walker. Plymouth
Edmond Otis Wall. Ayden
Joe Rex Wallace. Smithfield



Helen Brown Walter. Salisbury
Patsy Ann Walters. Fuquay Springs
James H. Walton. Lexington
James Harrey Ward, Jr. Greenville



Jo Ann Warren. Robersonville
James Hugh Wease. Lincolnton
Robert Houston Wease. Lincolnton
John Philip Weld. Charlotte



Thomas L. Wells. Wallace
Eleanor J. West. Wilmington
Alton W. Whaley, Jr. Rose Hill
William G. Whaley, Jr. Elizabeth City



Ernest L. White, Jr. Edenton
Eugenia White. Sanford
Judson Warren Whitehurst. Stokes
Edna Frances Whitfield. Snow Hill



JUNIOR CLASS



Nancy C. Whitley Smithfield
Carl Wilkins Lumberton
Robert Stephen Wilkins Woodsdale



Charles S. Williams Greenville
Mary Ellen Williams Hookerton
Peggy Rose Williams Winterville



Ruth Nadine Williams Statesville
Frances C. Williamson Chadbourn
Nora Sue Willis Phillis, Va.



Rebecca Ann Willis Raleigh
Ann Rose Wilson Tarboro
Larry V. Wilson, Jr. Weldon



Jack Windley, Jr. Newport News, Va.
Raye Winstead Spring Hope
Hannah Jane Wollett Hollister



Bertha Mac Woodcock Atkinson
Marjorie Neal Wright Halifax
Kenneth R. Wynne, Jr. Norfolk, Va.



Linda Lou York Staley
Peggy Ann York Asheboro



What do you see?



Who studies

Take your pick 'Spain or
Cuba'



Let's dance





SOPHOMORES

This was the year you enjoyed the United States Marine Band
and Les Brown and His 'Band of Renown'.



Jimmy Phelps

Another step up, and still rising! With half of our college career behinds us, we now move up to the ranks of "upperclassmen." This year we held our heads a little higher because at last there was someone younger and greener than we. At last we were seeing our names in important jobs around campus. Sophomore in Latin means "wise fool"—we have learned much about college, but still we see the guideposts which which tell us that the way is up. Perhaps there are lots of things yet to learn, but we are well on our way.

Sophomore Class Officers

<i>President</i>	JIMMY PHELPS
<i>Vice President</i>	FREDDIE JAMES
<i>Secretary</i>	ANN PEEL
<i>Treasurer</i>	BILLY ARNOLD
<i>SGA Representative</i>	DOT LAUGHINGHOUSE

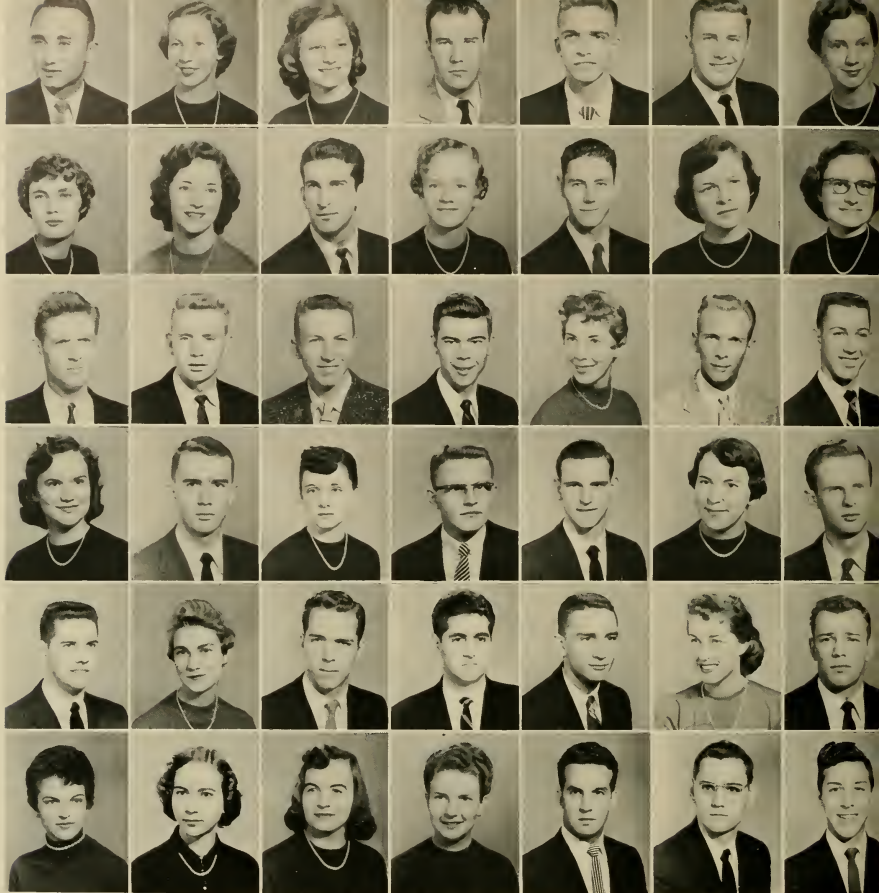
Freddie James

Ann Peel



Billy Arnold

Dot Laughinghouse



First Row:

Adrian Donfin Adams, Jr.
Nancy White Adams
Sarah Joyce Adams
Alan G. Alcock
Luke D. Alexander
Lester Elbert Alford, Jr.
Patricia S. Alton

Second Row:

Sarah Catherine Aman
Vivian Faye Aman
Thomas C. Amico, Jr.
Tanya Vone Anderson
William Vance Arnold
Barbara Ann Atkins
Jolet Autry

Third Row:

Ogden S. Babson
George Vernon Bagley
Grady Coleman Bailey
Edward Watson Baker
Florence Louise Baker
Gene Proctor Baker
Olie Ray Baker

Greenville
Angier
China Grove
New Bern
Statesville
Whitakers
Warrenton

Jacksonville
Dunn
Waterbury
Fountain
Greenville
Littleton
Falcin

Roseboro
Hobbsville
Greenville
Elizabeth
Greenville
Greenville
Wendell

Fourth Row:

Escher Anne Ballance
Robert Osbern Ballance
Allie Mae Barnes
Dave Louis Barnes
John Edwin Bass
Sallie Louvenia Bass
James Thomas Beaman

Fifth Row:

Jesse Vause Beaman
Jo Faye Beddard
Kenneth Ray Bell
Ernest Everett Bennett
Frank Eldridge Benton
Marguerite Elizabeth Bisgard
Charlie E. Bishop

Sixth Row:

Wynona Blanchard
Imogene Bland
Barbara Jean Blanton
Virginia Catherine Bobbitt
Rupert Ross Bonner, Jr.
August Foster Bordeaux
James Jarman Bowen, Jr.

Fremont
Manteo
Coats
Rocky Mount
Newton Grove
Kenly
Snow Hill

Wendell
Winterville
Kenansville
Conetoe
Bethel
Cherry Point
Washington

Morehead City
Gaffney, S. C.
Teachey
Rich Square
Aurora
New Bern
Kenansville

S O P H O M O R E



First Row:

Chestine Gray Boyd
Jesse Ray Boyd, Jr.
Janet Delauris Boydin
James Alexander Bracey
Barbara Ann Bradshaw
James Nelson Brady
Polly Ann Brady

Edward
Greenville
Wilson
Mount Olive
Ayden
Greenville
Greenville

Second Row:

Lloyd Jones Bray, Jr.
Harold Judson Briley
Lualda Brinkley
Ellen Frances Brinson
Milton Bailly Britt
Sylvia Anne Britt
Jerry T. Brooks

Greenville
Grimesland
Teachy
Grantsboro
Faison
Rowland
Rockingham

Third Row:

Grace Dawn Broome
Betty Low Brown
Margaret Clark Brown
Peggy Ann Brown
Viola Mae Brown
Warren Melton Browning
Clifton Russell Buck

Washington
Ayden
Rich Square
Colerain
Greenville
Washington
Portsmouth, Va.

Fourth Row:

Peggy Anne Bullock
Ruth Jean Burchette
Margaret King Burden
Bertram M. Burriss, Jr.
Nancy Jane Burroughs
Thomas Maxon Byrd
Frances Glenn Cahoon

Lumberton
Holley Springs
Windsor
Southport
Raleigh
Henderson
Greenville

Fifth Row:

Mary Willis Cain
Max Franklin Cameron
Mayola Borden Campen
Annette Capps
Ralph Norwood Cartwright
Carrie Yvonne Cartwright
Salvatore Charles Caruso

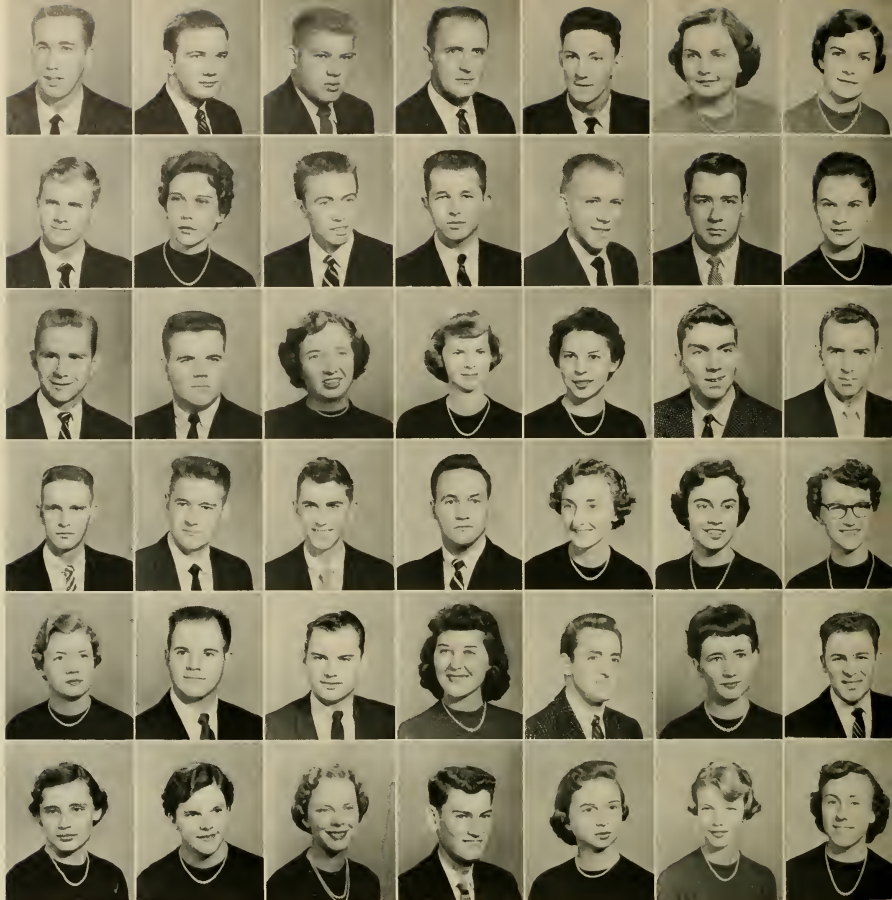
White Oak
Olivia
Ayden
Spring Lake
Raleigh
Elizabeth City
Greenville

Sixth Row:

Glenda Rae Case
Sydna Caroline Cash
Roger William Caudill
Sanford Paul Cayton
Jack Cherry
Calvine White Chesson
Carole Elaine Chesson

Roanoke Rapids
Winston-Salem
Goldsboro
Edenton
Washington
Williamston
Roper

CLASS



First Row:

Jimmy Wilton Clark
Rogers Howell Clark
Gene Edward Clodfelter
James Richard Conder
Bobby Dean Conway
Margaret Frances Conyers
Mattie Ann Cooke

Second Row:

Herbert Sidney Corey
Margaret Ann Covington
Anthony Poe Cox
William Carlton Cozart
William Kenneth Crocker
Walter B. Crumpler
Rose Isabel Cude

Third Row:

James Eugene Cummins
Howard T. Cutler
Nancy Jane Dalrymple
Patricia Ruth Daniels
Ellen Christine Daugherty
James Alex Daughtry
James Ventress Daughtry

Sanford
Elizabethtown
Mocksville
Hamlet
Greenville
Rich Square
Mount Olive

Greenville
Lumber Bridge
Richlands
Greenville
Smithfield
Goldsboro
Greensboro

Norfolk, Va.
Washington
Laurinburg
Beaufort
Faison
Kinston
Dunn

Fourth Row:

Carlisle Newton Davis
Lewis Douglas Davis
William Carroll Davis
Stephens Everett Davenport
Frances Lee Dawson
Janet Kay Dawson
Mary Millicent Deans

Fifth Row:

Letty Bridgers DeLoatch
Edwin Arnold Dennis
Van G. Dickens
Ida Katherine Dismuke
William C. Dixon, Jr.
Sally Donovan
Furman Ray Doty

Sixth Row:

Edith Marie Doughtie
Patricia Carolyn Dunn
Ruth Joan Eason
Richard C. Edmondson, Jr.
Barbara Edwards
Jane Edwards
Meredith Lucretia Edwards

Manteo
Davis
Davis
Roanoke Rapids
Dunn
Belhaven
Wilson

Conway
Durham
Roanoke Rapids
Burlington
Kinston
Longmeadow, Mass.
Winston-Salem

Bethel
Raleigh
Hookerton
Rocky Mount
Laurel Hill
Grimesland
Belhaven

S O P H O M O R E



First Row:

Sallie Brown Ellen
Howard L. Ellis
Larry Dean Elmore
Janice Greene Ethridge
Billie Faye Evans
Letha Joe Evans
Maurice Edward Everette

Second Row:

John William Eves
Barbara Ann Faircloth
Stephen Thomas Fariah
Rebecca Ann Farmer
Margaret Anne Faulkner
Walker Elliott Faulkner
Ronald Dean Fennell

Third Row:

John C. Fields
Lawson Worth Fields, Jr.
Sylvia Chalmers Fields
Barbara Janet Fisher
Edwin Michael Fleming
Mary Jo Fleming
Robert Thomas Fleming

Rocky Mount
Winterville
Kinston
Nashville
Parkersburg
Jonesville
Robersonville

Elizabeth City
Salemberg
Ayden
Elm City
Ayden
Benson
Reidsville

Pikeville
Goldston
Goldston
Fayetteville
Franklinton
Grimesland
Morganton

Fourth Row:

Janet Fletcher
James Etheldred Floors
Betty Gale Floyd
Mary Truesdale Flynn
Frances Eugenia Folk
Marcia Dean Forbes
Edna Dolores Ford

Fifth Row:

Elbert Julian Ford
Hazel Earle Foreman
Barbara Wayne Fowler
Dorothy Gibson Grazier
Betty Mae Freeman
Penelope Myers Freeman
Suzanne Mary Fritz

Sixth Row:

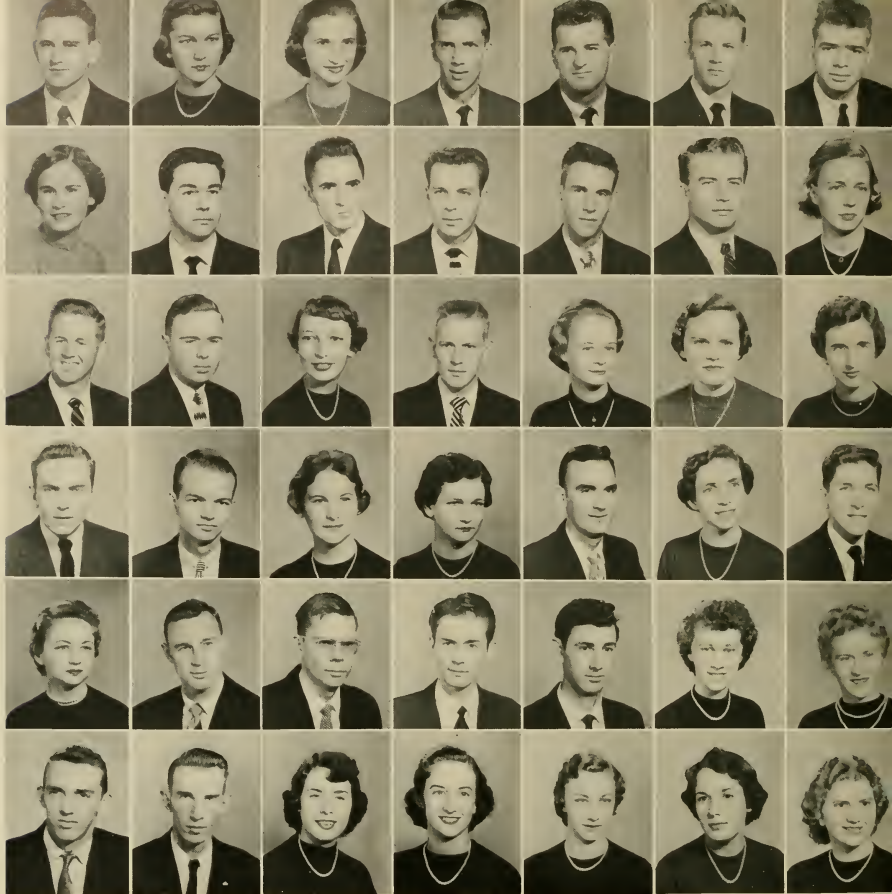
Martha Louise Fuller
Ronald Forbes Gaines
Betty Jean Garrett
William T. Gorman, Jr.
Rebecca Deau Gaylord
James L. Gearhart
Margaret J. Geddie

Elizabeth City
Princeton
Barnesville
Clinton
Raleigh
Farmville
Bethel

Fairmont
Durham
Raleigh
Fremont
Zebulon
Ahoskie
Graham

Monroe
Goldston
Julian
Portsmouth, Va.
Roper
Hubert
Rocky Mount

C L A S S



First Row:

James Walter Geroch
Margaret Elizabeth Gilbert
Mavis Y. Gilchrist
Wallace Lee Giles
Daniel Ronald Godfrey
Wilkie Eugene Godwin
Routen F. Goodall

Second Row:

Eldersee Gore
John William Gore
Edward Meadows Gorham
Billy Kirksey Graham
Leonard E. Graham
David Warren Granitz
Janice L. Gray

Third Row:

John Lewis Gray, Jr.
Walter Bradley Gray
Betty Lou Griffin
J. Comer Griffin
Lillian C. Griffin
Peggy Ann Griffin
Emily Ann Gunter

Mayville
Kinston
Roseboro
Raleigh
Lynnhaven, Va.
Elm City
Bethel

Nakina
Rockingham
New Bern
Fayetteville
Rigly, Idaho
Greenville
Rocky Mount

Kinston
Bethel
Williamston
Williamston
Lumberton
Columbia
Lumberton

Fourth Row:

James Guyton
Bobby Vernon Gurganus
Helen Annette Gurley
Phyllis Noyflet Haddock
Samuel Eugene Haddock
Rachel Ann Hair
Joseph Alton Haislip, Jr.

Fifth Row:

Jo Ann Hales
James Marion Hales, Jr.
Lee Craig Hall
William D. Hall
Josh Ham, Jr.
Mildred Carol Hamilton
Ruby Lucille Handley

Sixth Row:

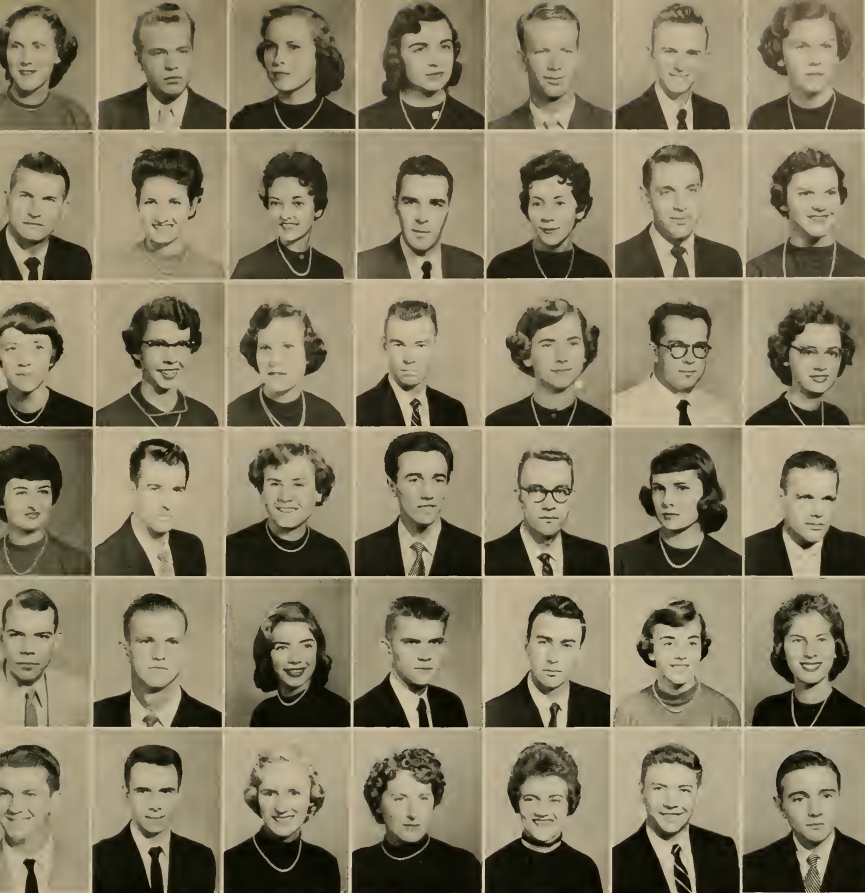
Joseph Edwin Hardison
Pat Budd Harmon
Janie Carole Harper
Faye Watson Harrell
Shirley Corine Harrell
Ann Jeanette Harris
Jane Annie Harris

Virgilias, Va.
Washington
Goldsboro
Ayden
Greenville
Autryville
Hassell

Greenville
Wilmington
Elizabethtown
Kannapolis
Grimesland
Atlantic
Goldsboro

Plymouth
Buies Creek
Greenville
Greenville
Edenton
Kinston
Creswell

S O P H O M O R E



First Row:

Barbara Calleen Harris
George Robert Harris
Sadie Louise Harris
Wilma Alease Harris
Herman G. Harrison
Robert Gaylord Harrison
Gueda Forrest Hartman

Beaufort
Beltan
Havelock
Roanoke Rapids
Rocky Mount
Williamston
Winston-Salem

Second Row:

Henry Brian Hathaway
Mary Beth Hawes
Cathryn Irene Hay
Thomas Howard Hennessee
Janice Louise Hepler
Charles Herring, Jr.
Selma Bryan Herring

Tarboro
Watha
Spencer
Morganton
Greensboro
Kinston
Tarboro

Third Row:

Patricia Agnes Hester
Billie June Hewett
Vivian Eloise Hewett
John Wallace High
Ferne Lorraine Highsmith
Raymond Lee Highsmith
Janice L. Hilburn

Hurdle Mills
Asheville
Wilmington
Sanford
New York
Rocky Mount
Council

Fourth Row:

Janet Marie Hill
Carl Rayford Hinson
Geneva Hinson
James Z. Hinson
A. C. Hinton, Jr.
Kathryn Anne Hinton
Ronald Duane Hintz

Elizabeth City
Wilmington
Whiteville
Goldsboro
Nashville
Kenly
Greenville

Fifth Row:

James Gene Hodges
Joseph McNeil Hoffman
Nancy Estelle Hollingsworth
Joseph Thurman Holt
Ronald Norton Hood
Martha Carolyn House
Judith Murrill Howe

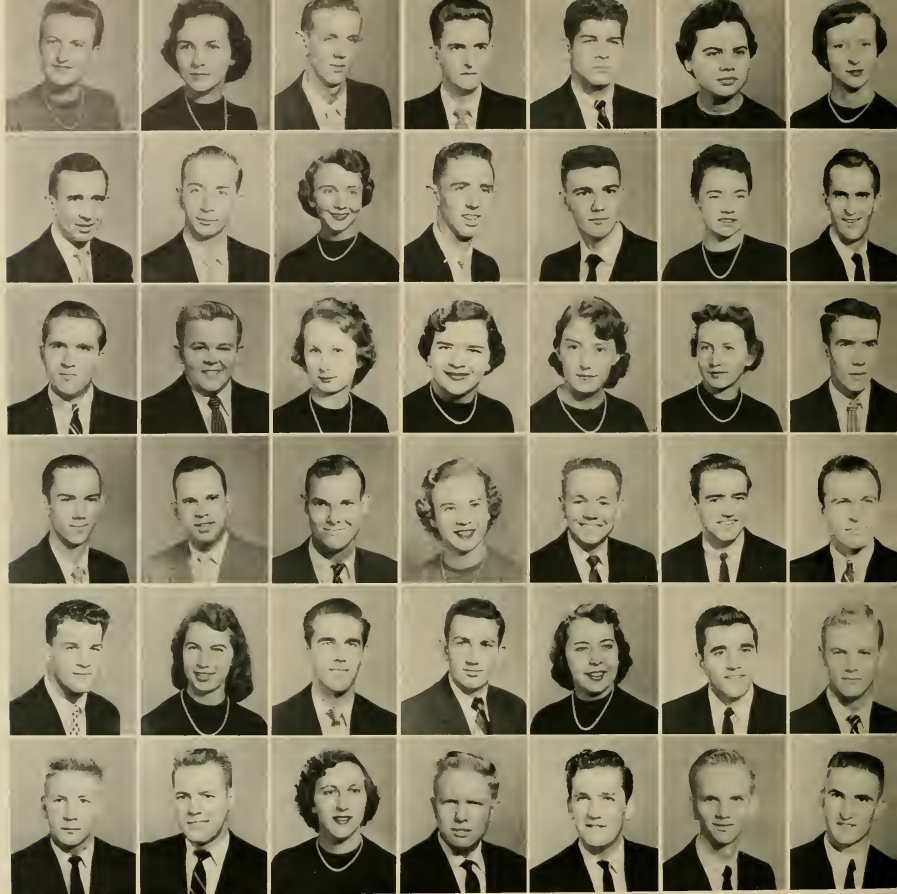
Washington
Maysville
Rocky Mount
Apex
Southport
Wilson
Greenville

Sixth Row:

Charles Cornelius Howell
Donald Franklin Huffman
Ann Carol Hughes
Frances Lee Hughes
Margaret Humphrey
Robert Leonard Hunt
Joe Clark Ingle

Seaboard
Trenton
Pollocksville
St. Brides, Va.
Red Springs
Stantonsburg
Siler City

CLASS



First Row:

Shirley Joan Ingram
Mary Ann Isles
Robert Franklin Jackson
Garland Eugene Jackson
Lawson Alan Jackson
Nancy Louise Jackson
Phyllis Annette Jackson

Second Row:

Samuel Ernest Jackson
A. Cecil James
Dottie Jo James
Frederick Charles James
Council Travis Jarman
Laura Suzanne Jenkins
William Frank Jennings

Third Row:

Richard Malcolm Jervis
Chris E. Johnson
Joyce E. Johnson
Patricia Ann Johnson
Vivie Louis Johnson
Martha Murdoch Johnson
Edwin Blaney Jones

Sanford
Littleton
Washington
Dunn
Henderson
Winterville
Grifton
Spring Hope
Manning, S. C.
Wilmington
Portsmouth, Va.
Kinston
Rockingham
Elizabeth City

Norfolk, Va.
Tryon
Cary
Lillington
Goldsboro
Paw Creek
Walstonburg

Fourth Row:

Everett Lindsay Jones
Jasper Dean Jones
Joseph Edwin Jones
Patricia Jones
Ralph Donald Jones
Robert L. Jones
Stanley Monroe Jones

Fifth Row:

Tommy Leon Jones
Ellen Frances Jordan
Larry G. Jorgensen
Ray Evans Joyner
Elizabeth Lamb Judge
John George Karanikas
Joseph Weaver Keen

Sixth Row:

Donald Ray Kelly
Marvin Owen Keith
Eleanor Ann Kinard
Leslie A. King
David Malcolm Kinlaw
George Washington Knight, Jr.
Jack Brinkley Koeberling

Albemarle
Oxford
Snow Hill
Farmville
Stantonsburg
Raleigh
South Mills

Raleigh
Tyner
Greenville
Nashville
Wallace
Ahoskie
Rich Square

Broadway
Franklinton
Pantego
Jacksonville
Ayden
Rocky Mount
Lenoir

S O P H O M O R E



First Row:

Peggy Ann Kornegay
Barbara Ann Lancaster
Mac Lancaster
David E. Lane
Charlie Braxton Langdon
Patricia Ann Langley
Dorothy Hope Laughinghouse

Second Row:

Freida Ledbetter
Donald Yates Leggett
Patsy Leggett
Patricia Jean Leichter
Mildred Ann Lewis
Vernon Monroe Lewis
Aurelia Paige Lilley

Third Row:

Robert Wilkins Lindsay
Dot Ann Lineberry
Jean Carolyn Littleton
Dorothy Ruth Lloyd
Patricia Fay Lockamy
Charles Renfrow Love
Billy Ray Lyerly

Warsaw
Castalia
Greenville
Asheboro
Smithfield
Jacksonville
Dunn

Greensboro
Bues Creek
Scotland Neck
Greenville
Hertford
Marshallburg
Gatesville

Clinton
Graham
Stella
High Point
Kinston
Lucama
Rockwell

Fourth Row:

Marjorie Low Lyon
Davis B. McCollum
Martha Jeann McCormic
Geraldine McDaniel
Jacqueline McDaniel
Rebecca Anne McDonald
Elizabeth McGowen

Fifth Row:

Annette Holmes McLawhorn
Gwen McLawhorn
Daphne Rose McLean
Charles Watson McNell
Roy Frank McPhatter
James Charles Madison
Milton Thomas Mann

Sixth Row:

Gus Mike Manos
Julius C. Martin
Inez N. Martinez
Carolyn Faye Massengill
Joseph Van Mason
Jimmy R. Matthews
Zilphia Comolia May

Creedmoor
Greensboro
St. Pauls
Fayetteville
Fayetteville
Carthage
Willard

Wilmington
Ayden
Rockingham
Sanford
Jacksonville
Jonesville
Sanford

Fayetteville
Robersonville
Greenville
Smithfield
Atlantic
Castalia
Hookerton

CLASS



First Row:

Robert Tillman Maynard
Nurtia Alice Mayo
Walter Guy Mendenhall
Emmett Coleman Merricks
Earl L. Miller
Grace Luvenia Miller
Jerry Thomas Miller

Second Row:

June Carol Miller..
Jean Millican
Kendall Drew Mills
Louis Gerald Mills, Jr.
George Ricks Minshew
Thomas Noel Mitchell
Thomas F. Mixon

Third Row:

Dorothy Lillian Mizelle
Sylvia Joyce Mizelle
Betty Helen Mobley
Richard Shelton Monds
Edward Penniwhite Monroe, Jr.
Anna Withers Montgomery
Willard N. Moody

Cary
Greenville
Cary
Reidsville
Wilmington
Farmville
Benson

Kannapolis
Roxboro
Tabor City
Maysville
Greenville
Ahoskie
Winston Salem

Windsor
Jamesville
Williamston
Greenville
Lorton, Va.
Greenville
Deep Run

Fourth Row:

Shirley Harris Moore
Walter Walker Moore
James Claudis Morris
Vivian Anne Morris
Diane Shirley Morrison
Emily Marian Morrison
Charley Harlan Mosley

Fifth Row:

Van Gilbert Mozingo
Patricia Ann Mumford
Phiena Elizabeth Nance
Mary Neale
Audrey Faye Neal
John A. Neilson
Eddie Ray Nelson

Sixth Row:

John Richard Newell, Jr.
Russell E. Newell, Jr.
Thomas Carver Nichols
Betty Anne Northrop
Mary Elizabeth Oakley
Elizabeth Williams Odham
Lewis Boyd Ormand

Enfield
Beaufort
Rocky Mount
Stella
Jacksonville
Laurel Hill
Rocky Mount

Farmville
Grifton
Chadbourn
Wilmington
Belews Creek
Sowe
Council

Greenville
Roxboro
Leaksville
St. Pauls
Farmville
Grifton
Bessemer City

S O P H O M O R E



First Row:

Sally Ann Ottaway
James Ray Overton
Frances Wayne Owens
Elsie Marie Owens
Alice H. Page
Ezra A. Page
Royce Barden Pake

Second Row:

Violette Frances Parham
John Randolph Parker
Martin Lucas Parker
Nellie Faye Parker
Jennie Sue Parrott
Richard M. Patch
Troy Wendell Pate, Jr.

Third Row:

Robert Alexander Patterson
Mary Ann Payne
Elizabeth Faye Pearce
Robert H. Pearsall
Katy Ann Peel
Evelyn Penney
Benita Frances Perkins

Wilmington
Winterville
Angier
Washington
Morehead City
Fairmont
Williston

Oxford
Kinston
Benson
Alberton
Creedmoor
Southern Pines
Goldsboro

Rocky Mount
Engelhard
Zebulon
Snow Hill
Aulander
Beulaville
Lumberlake

Fourth Row:

James Edwin Phelps, Jr.
John Hilary Phelps
Barbara Jane Philbeck
Elsie Lee Phipps
Eleanor Laura Pierce
James Walker Piner
Rsa Gene Pittman

Fifth Row:

Linwood Darryl Pittman
Helen Rose Pressley
Dennis Ray Price
Gayna Lucille Price
Margie Ellen Price
Paul W. Price
Norman Ernest Pridgen, Jr.

Sixth Row:

Rodger Elbert Pritchard
Voight Verne Pritchard
Peggy Dean Privette
Herbert Francis Prytherch
Ronald Lofton Quinn
Gene Darwin Rackley
Joan Ramscur

Greenville
Greenville
Franklinville
Fayetteville
Mt. Gilead
Marshallberg
Scotland Neck

Rocky Mount
Carthage
Faison
Seven Springs
Selma
Greensboro
Wilson

Ahoskie
Kelford
Rocky Mount
Beaufort
Pink Hill
Rocky Mount
Winnabow

CLASS



First Row:

Charles Ormond Radford
Paul Harper Rasberry
Marion Eugene Ratliff
Robert Allen Raynor
Orelda Lee Reeves
Dallas S. Reep
Harmon Ellis Register, Jr.

Second Row:

George Butler Rhodes
Rayburn Rhodes
Stacy V. Rhodes
Barbara Carol Richardson
Elizabeth Dean Richardson
Don Leon Ricketts
Richard Elmo Riddick

Third Row:

Harry B. Ritner, Jr.
Thelma Carole Robbins
Billy Ray Robins
Sylvia Bryant Rogers
Ruby Blair Roper
Alton Glenn Ross
Janet Marie Ross

La Grange
Greenville
Morven
Newton Grove
Hamlet
Morganton
Warsaw

Windsor
Pink Hill
Richlands
Zebulon
Wendell
Portsmouth, Va.
Hobbsville

Rocky Mount
Greenville
Kannapolis
Greenville
Hampton, Va.
Greenville
Williamston

Fourth Row:

Al Cader Roughton
Dorine Rouse
Jackie Marie Rouse
Lou Anne Rouse
Margaret Anne Rouse
Alma Jean Rowland
Harrell Ruffin

Fifth Row:

Steve Pate Rush
Charles Eugene Russell
Beulah Mae Sadler
Linwood Lee Sasser
Bryan Jerome Salter
Lindsay Stuart Savage
Peggy Laverne Savage

Sixth Row:

Alberta Clark Scott
Nancy Louise Scott
James Harold Scott
Arlene Margaret Schwab
Robert Wilson Sessoms
Joseph Ernest Sexton
Mary Elizabeth Sexton

Elizabeth City
Seven Springs
Havelock
Kinston
Kinston
Raleigh
Ahoskie

Rockingham
Carthage
Bayboro
Princeton
Atlantic
Greenville
Williamston

Grimesland
Pollocksville
New Bern
Portsmouth, Va.
Lumberton
Rocky Mount
Tarboro

S O P H O M O R E



First Row:

John Wallace Shaw
Linda Joyce Shaw
Margaret Shaw
Frederick A. Shehdan
James Francis Shine, Jr.
Rovce G. Shingleton
Ralph Baxten Shumaker, Jr.

Second Row:

Roy B. Shutt
Norma Jean Siler
Patricia Lee Simmonds
Gayle Arden Simpson
Jonnie Ryan Simpson
Robert Frank Sinclair
Charles M. Sioussat

Third Row:

Libby Small
Betty Shirley Smith
Charles Edward Smith
Dwight Lewis Smith
Elaine Smith
James A. Smith
James Enoch Smith

Raleigh
Durham
Oxford
Raleigh
Rocky Mount
Stantonsburg
Green, S. C.

Cycle
Siler City
New Bern
Burlington
Greenville
Mooreville
Elizabeth City

Edenton
Goldsboro
Panama
Varina
Deep Run
Morehead City
Washington

Fourth Row:

Jane Andrews Smith
Marian Gray Smith
Norma Allan Smith
Robert Brooks Smith
Robert Thomas Smith
Rube Waddell Solomon
Nancy Hayden Spain

Fifth Row:

William Payne Speight
Anne Bly Speller
Julian Carver Spencer
Margaret Faye Spivey
Billie Joyce Spruill
Peggy Love Stewart
Clayton Godfrey Stancil

Sixth Row:

Offie Johnston Stancill
Walter Joseph Stell, III
Mildred Jane Stephens
Eleanor Ann Stephenson
Jerry Leon Stewart
Peggy Lou Stewart
Phyllis Jean Stocks

Mount Olive
Deep Run
Kenansville
Elizabethtown
Winton
Greensboro
Manson

Roanoke Rapids
Windsor
Sunbury
Tabor City
Aurora
Merritt
Greenville

Greenville
Greenville
Whiteville
Garysburg
Durham
Raleigh
Ayden

C L A S S



First Row:

Willard Bruce Stone
Charlotte Grace Strickland
Marian Laverne Strickland, Jr.
Thelma Strickland
Helen Kate Stuckey
Barbara Ann Sugg
Mary Susan Sugg
Gene Mitchell Sutton

Second Row:

John Robert Sutton
Lois Catherine Sykes
Ronald Gray Sykes
James William Tadlock
Sue D. Talton
Mary Grey Tart
Barbara Ann Taylor
Evan Bryant Taylor

Third Row:

Henry L. Taylor, Jr.
Wilbur Murle Teachey
Joseph Melton Terry
Robert Steven Terry
Helen Jean Tew
Jean Carolyn Tharrington
Cassie Marilyo Thayer
Jack G. Thomas

Coats
Smithfield
Battleboro
Cerro Gordo
Pikeville
Snow Hill
Dunn
Greenville

Mount Olive
Wallace
Nashville
Rockingham
Selma
Clarkton
Nashville
Buies Creek

Oxford
Wilmington
Williamston
Rockingham
Roseboro
Rocky Mount
Louisburg
Sauford

Fourth Row:

Janet Kent Thomas
Franklin James Thomas
Frances Stroud Thompson
Nina Thompson
Olivia Steed Thompson
Marjorie Ann Tinger
Bonnie Thomas Toler
Judy Tolson

Fifth Row:

Mildred Beth Tripp
Kathryn Brooks Tucker
Ruth Turnage
Gene Turner
Margaret Ellen Tuton
Claude Cameron Tyson, Jr.
Roy Jennings Tyson, Jr.
Martha E. Underhill

Sixth Row:

Wilfred Hale Vance
William Nathan Vestal, Jr.
Jesse William Vick
Donald Emil Vickstrom
Joyce Elizabeth Vins
George Edward Viola
Irma Walker
Joseph Leonard Wallace

Windsor
Carthage
Pink Hill
Pembroke
Richlands
Apex
Jacksonville
Woodland

Ayden
Greenville
Black Creek
Morganton
Whiteville
Farmville
Godwin
Selma

Apex
Bonlee
Conway
Caro, Nebraska
Swansboro
Kannapolis
Gibsonville
Wallace

S O P H O M O R E



First Row:

Mary Patricia Walters
Benjamin Lee Ward, Jr.
Jimmy Warner, Jr.
Hilda Myra Warren
Walter Atkinson Warren
Bennie W. Waters, Jr.
Wade Hampton Waters
Albert Roland Webb

Second Row:

Jack Harold Webb
William Gordon Weeks
Kenneth Rand West
Lola Jean West
William Harold West
Richard Donald Westbrook
Henry M. Wheeler
Herbert Walton Wheelless

Third Row:

Susie Navella White
Walter Thomas White
Barbara Anne Whitehurst
Shelby Dean Wicker
Jesse Lee Wiggins
Isaac K. Williamson
Donn Manley Wiles
Jackie Wilkins

Pine Level

Battleboro
Charlotte
Leland
Hampstead
Washington
Washington
Kinston

Rockingham
Rocky Mount
Wilson
Aberdeen
San Bernardino, Cal.
Mebane
Walstonburg
Spring Hope

Tyner
Raleigh
Bethel
Sanford
Richlands
Princeton
Burlington
Lumberton

Fourth Row:

James Oliver Williams
Betty Jean Williamson
Gerald Worth Willis
Walter Thomas Willis
Lucille Willoughby
Shirley Anne Willoughby
Betty Wilson
Betty Jo Winstead

Fifth Row:

Terrance Lee Witherington
Jimmy Leroy Woodall
Glenn Woodard
Robert Theodore Woodlief
Dan Kenneth Wooten
Lillian Carolyn Wooten
Patsy Brown Wooten
Wayne Rankin Workman

Sixth Row:

Naomi Joyce Worsley
Charles M. Worthington
Elbert C. Yarbrough
Marilyn Gayle Yarley
Bobby R. Young
Mona Jane Young
Pinkney Beryl Young

Rocky Mount
Evergreen
Morehead City
Asheboro
Bell Airthur
Ahsokie
Roxboro
Spring Hope

Vanceboro
Selma
Oriental
Henderson
Greenville
Hookerton
Chadburn
Mebane

Robersonville
Princeton
Broadway
Coats
Garner
Selma
Washington



FRESHMEN

This was a year of standing in line and of going to dances for you



David Bennett

We made it! Gone forever is the tag "freshman"—but we wouldn't trade a moment of our first year for anything. The list of first-time college thrills goes on and on—that first evening walk through Wright Circle, our first college football season, being serenaded by the Frats at Christmas, the fabulous Les Brown Dance—our first taste of a really Collegiate dance, the sea of unfamiliar faces that was to become as familiar as any 'we know, our own dance, the first date after Thanksgiving when girls could ride, and oh so many more—including the bewildering realization that we were always glad to return after a weekend at home.

Oh sure—we forgot to sign in a couple of times. It was a little hard for us to adjust to this whole new way of life; but to quote a line from "Teahouse of August Moon": "Not easy to learn; sometimes painful, But pain makes man wise and wisdom makes life endurable".

Freshman Class Officers

<i>President</i>	DAVID BENNETT
<i>Vice President</i>	JAY ROBBINS
<i>Secretary</i>	DIANA JOHNSON
<i>Treasurer</i>	MARY LOU PARKER
<i>SGA Representative</i>	ANN ADAMS

Jay Robbins

Diana Johnson



Mary Lou Parker



Ann Adams

FRESHMAN

Mamie Abbott Kinston
 Carlton Jay Adams Greenville
 Elizabeth Ann Adams Durham
 William Colbreth Adams Faison
 Robert Alvin Aiken Wilmington
 Nancy Jean Alcock Pollocksville

Huey B. Allen Wendell
 Patricia Bunn Allman Zebulon
 Donnell Cobb Alphin Mt. Olive
 Nancy Evelyn Alphin Mt. Olive
 Lemuel Gillette Aman, Jr. Jacksonville
 John R. Anderson Guilford College

Norman W. Anderson Rockingham
 Edward T. Andrews Robertsonville
 Lillie Margaret Andrews Williamston
 Marvin Lee Andrews Farnville
 William C. Andrews Rocky Mount
 Richard Bryant Anthony Wilson

Sara Margaret Asbell Tyner
 Frank Yeates Ashfield Ahoskie
 Shelia Jean Aswell Four Oaks
 Jacqueline Dolores Atkins Sanford
 Lou Helen Averette Creedmoor
 Carolyn Aycock Pantego

Georgia E. Badgett Mount Airy
 Ben Larry Baker Zebulon
 Emily Ann Baker Lumberton
 Pat Ann Baker Greenville
 Peggy Elizabeth Banks Jacksonville
 James Lloyd Barbee, Jr. Maysville

Sara Catherine Barefoot Hallsboro
 Ann McAden Barker Milton
 Lynn Morris Barnett Alexandria, Va.
 Daphne Ann Barnhill Stokes
 Lynn Pickens Barries Greenville
 Doris Jean Barwick Seven Springs

Jacqueline H. Barwick Norfolk, Va.
 James Fletcher Barwick Kinston
 Fleming Dalano Bass Fairmont
 Barbara Ann Batchelor Spring Hope
 James William Batchelor Richlands
 Letitia Batts Chinquapin

George R. Baynes Summerfield
 Sylvia Mae Beasley Raleigh
 Joel Conrad Beatty Cherry Point
 Merrill Wesley Belch Ahoskie
 William E. Bellamy Rockingham
 Nancy Ann Bell Raleigh

Joe Stanley Benfield Morganton
 Richard Allen Benfield Newton
 David Benjamin Bennett Wilmington
 Ann G. Benton Chadbourne
 Bright Davis Benton Monroe
 Everett Joseph Best Four Oaks



CLASS



Gloria Faye Best Dudley
Carolyn Elizabeth Bilbro Washington
Shelley Jean Bizzell Snow Hill
Virginia Caroline Blanford New Bern
Janet Lynn Blue Carthage
Larry Lee Blythe New Bern



Ivey A. Bolton Warrenton
Leon De Bonner Aurora
Ann Gregory Boone Weldon
Sandra Jean Boone Burlington
Mars Kenneth Booth Hubert
Floyd Clinton Bowen Belhaven



Milton Bowen Williamston
Patricia Faye Bowen Williamston
Elizabeth Ann Bowman Liberty
Hilda Sue Bowman Germantown
Judy Starr Bowman Graham
Barbara Josephine Boyd Lenoir



Charles Fuller Boyd Chocowinity
David Cleveland Boyd, Jr. Grimesland
William M. Boyd, Jr. Portsmouth, Va.
Purvis Elton Boyette Raleigh
John Braddy Washington
Carolyn M. Bradley Fuquay Springs



Cary Everett Bradley Sandford
Robert Harrell Branch Winterville
Patricia Ann Brannan Clayton
Charles F. Briggs Kitty Hawk
Betty Frances Briggs Reidsville
Barbara Carolyn Briley Polkton



Lennon Glenn Briley Greenville
Jasper Tull Brinkley Teachey
Alyce Rae Britt Fairmont
Barbara Britt Goldsboro
Carroll Merton Britt Merry Hill
David W. Britt Dublin



James Edwin Britt Milwaukee
Barbara Jacqueline Britt Colerain
Anne Page Brooks Roxboro
Donald Lee Brooks, Jr. Norfolk, Va.
William H. Brooks, Jr. Rocky Mount
Betty Sue Brothers South Mills



Eugene Mosely Brown Greenville
Lawrence Atwood Brown Kinston
Jakey Medford Bryant Vanceboro
Donald K. Buchanan Winston-Salem
Shirley Best Buchan Henderson
Charlie R. Buck Greenville



Richard John Buckley Seaford, Del.
Barbara Jean Bullock Williamston
Matie Jane Bullock Stokes
Vernon Leary Burgess Shawboro
Fannie Kathleen Burroughs Henderson
Amelia Gray Burrus Hatteras

FRESHMAN

Daphne Jean Bunn Zebulon
 Sandra Nell Bunn Zebulon
 Frank Bush Jacksonville
 Roy Jackson Butler Havelock
 Nancy Ann Caldwell Wadenville
 Betty Pearl Calhoun Fayetteville



Carolyn Jones Calloway Lexington
 Kate Marilyn Cameron Kinston
 James Herbert Causby Morganton
 Roy Glenn Capps Raleigh
 Carole Ann Carr Wallace
 Harlan Boyd Carraway Newport



John Askby Carroll Hookerton
 Mary Jane Carroll Hookerton
 Angela Carter Garland
 Barbara Caroline Carter Shelby
 Carl Edward Carter Burnsville
 Eva Olivia Carter Kinston



Henry Wade Cayton Grimesland
 Zela Ann Chandler Durham
 Ida Elizabeth Cherry Williamston
 Margaret Cherry Williamston
 Peggy LaVisa Chrisman Summit
 Betty Jo Christopher Portsmouth, Va.



Gwendolyn Aileen Clark Greenville
 Helen Jean Clark Carthage
 James Dallas Clark Greenville
 Nancy Fleming Clay Stem
 Mary Esther Cleve Wilmington
 Eva Ann Coburn Robersonville



Linda Ruth Coburn Roanoke Rapids
 Leonard C. Coogins Gastonia
 Barbara Ann Cole Chapel Hill
 Dorothy Jean Collier Clarkton
 Elizabeth Irene Collins New Bern
 Mary Ruth Comer Cameron



Louise Scott Cooper Graham
 Lily William Cooper, Jr. Durham
 Annette Coppersmith Elizabeth City
 George Lewis Cox Tabor City
 Loranda Gail Cox Graham
 William Steele Cox Washington



Ann B. Couch Bridgeton
 Clayborn Bruce Council Morrisville
 Paula Frances Council St. Paul's
 Constance D. Goveney Burlington
 Emily Thomas Crabtree Durham
 John Samuel Craddock Reidsville



Frances Kathryn Cranford Burlington
 Nell Bowers Craven Leland
 Janice Nell Creech Smithfield
 Frances Geraldine Crisp China Grove
 Dan R. Critcher Oxford
 Will Roger Crocker Smithfield



CLASS



Anne Croom Burgaw
Barbara Jean Crotts Lexington
Dorothy Viola Culberson Siler City
William Thomas Cullipher Oak City
Robert Nicholas Cullis Southport
Melvin G. Cunningham Walstonburg



Patsy Sue Carley Dallas
John Fulton Dallas Leaksville
Gloria Dianne Daniels Atlantic
Ida Rose Daniels Colerain
Geraldine Mae Davenport Creswell
Charles Ray Davis Belhaven



Jacqueline Anne Davis Rocky Mount
Joan Belle Davis Henderson
Marjorie Anne Davis Warsaw
Elizabeth Ann Dawkins Sanford
Pearl Jannette Dean Greensboro
Susan Joanne Deichmann Durham



Edgar M. Delamar, Jr. Rocky Mount
Miriam Joyce Dennis Gritton
James F. Devine Raleigh
Mary Lou Dickens Littleton
Louise Ann Dickerson Roxboro
Martha Rebecca Dilday Ahsokie



Sarah Imogene Dilday Ahsokie
Bobby Carroll Dixon Dunn
Jasper Willis Dixon Grimesland
Rebecca Anne Dixon Franklinton
David Ernest Doolittle Rockingham
Margaret Faye Draffin Norlina



Sally Ray Draper Weldon
Delano Alex Driver Richmond, Va.
Gerald Stover Duffile Boston, Va.
Mary Lois Duke Patecasi
Raymond L. Duke Apex
Nancy E. Dunbar Nags Head



Willadean Duncan Whiteville
Gayles Liles Dunn Zebulon
John Barnes Dunn Williamston
Betty Jo Dupree Anger
Joyce Anne Dupree Smithfield
Victoria Estelle Eborn Bath



Nellie Kay Edgerton Burgaw
Betty Jane Edwards Chadbourne
Betty Sue Edwards Princeton
Betty Thomas Edwards Youngville
Billy Edwards Clarkton
Charlotte Ann Edwards Smithfield



David Mitchell Edwards Nashville
Harvey Lindy Edwards Chicod
Sarah Ann Edwards Greensboro
Peggy Catherine Eflord Kinston
Charles Everett Elgin Leeburg, Va.
Norm L. Ellington Raleigh

FRESHMAN

Glennie Ruth Ellis Stantonburg
Robert A. Ellwanger Rockingham
Marjorie Macon Estes Raleigh
Frances Ann Eubanks Raleigh
Donald R. Everhart Winston-Salem
Barbara Harrison Everett Williamston

Robert L. Everett Parmele
Thomas Arnold Farlow Sanford
Julia Gay Felton Wilson
Ronald Bruce Felton Rocky Mount
William Thomas Felton New Bern
Martha Sue Flanagan Farmville

Maurice Franklin Fleming Stokes
Bobbie Jean Flowers Four Oaks
Lou Ellen Flowers Fremont
Eugene Floyd Fairmont
Alice Joyce Flye Greenville
James Frederick Fordham Kinston

Edwin Dale Fowler Taber City
Harvey Fowler Mayville
Alma Ruth Franklin Raleigh
Willard L. Franklin Rockingham
Joseph Marion Fulford Farmville
Carolyn Ann Fulghum Sims

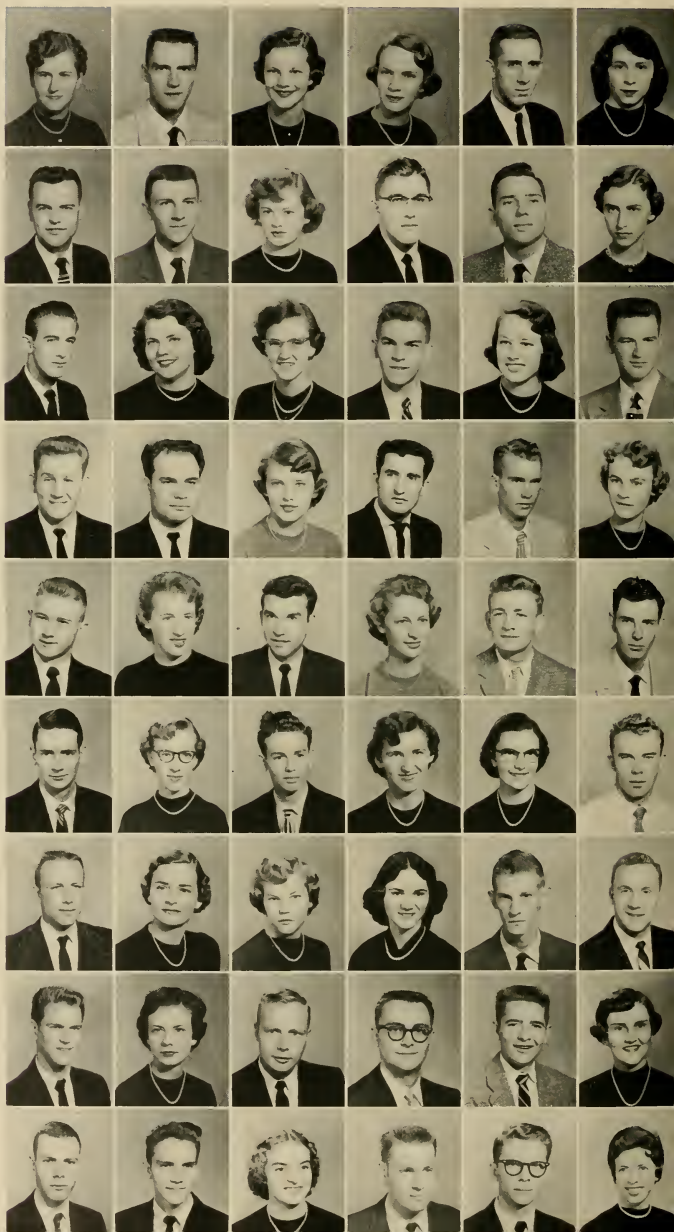
Thomas R. Gainer Augusta, Ga.
Shirley Ann Gallimore Lexington
Jack J. Garcia Greenville
Sarah Jane Garoner Goldsboro
Lamuel Barnhill Garrison Greenville
Jessie Willard Gay Zebulon

Marvin Ray Gay Whitakers
Betty Lou Gaylord Pantego
Ronnie Lee Gerringer Leaksville
Verda Joyce Gilbert Greenville
Margaret Alice Glasdon Gates
Murray Vernon Godley Bath

Jacob W. Godwin Stella
Helen M. Gooden Elizabethtown
Bette Jean Goodhart Baltimore, Md.
Jean Lennox Gore Whiteville
Richard Key Gray Greenville
Vincent T. Greck Bound Brook, N. J.

Robert Hatch Greene Beulaville
Suzanne Darby Griffin Burlington
William F. Griffin Williamston
William Larry Griffin Burlington
Howard Grimes Hope Mills
Janet Allen Grissom Roanoke Rapids

Lewis Taylor Gurkin Williamston
Raymond Glenwood Gurley Goldsboro
Joyce Gwaltney Dudley
Tracy Teague Hackney Carboro
Clyde J. Haddock Vanceboro
Harriette Bruce Hagan Rocky Mount



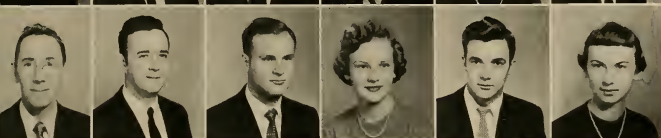
CLASS



Allen Keith Hale Jacksonville
Judith Carol Hale Franklinton
Carlton Earl Hall Ahoskie
Madeline Hall Watha
Martha Jane Hammond New Bern
John T. Harmer Rock Castle, Va.



Evelyn Joanna Hardee Greenville
Floyd Ellsworth Hardee Ayden
William R. Hardison Williamston
Frederick A. Hardy Tarboro
Amelia Ann Harker Pollocksville
Ramon Alphonso Harmon Ahoskie



Kenneth Weston Harper Albertain
Larry W. Harper Albertain
Ennis Ray Harrell Wallace
Fayette Wilson Harrell Greenville
Jasper Hilton Harrell Hamilton
Peggy Jean Harrell Hertford



Phyllis Jane Harrell Rose Hill
Charles Thomas Harris Williamston
Cox Ward Harris Carthage
Franklin Ray Harris Forest City
Glenda Jolly Harris Lumberton
Lacye Bailey Harris Neuse



Caroline Rose Harvey Littleton
Donald Richard Haskins Goldsboro
Gerald Lee Hasty Monroe
Terry Wood Hauser Greensboro
Walter Hugh Hanford Graham
Joy Ann Hayes Rocky Mount



Phillip Conrad Haynes Spray
Jo Ann Heath Chocod
John Bryan Hellen Vanceboro
W. H. Hendrix Lake Waccamaw
Jackson Allen Henley Asheboro
Joseph D. Henry Chattanooga, Tenn.



Adrian Deams Herring Towson, Md.
Patricia Ann Herring Greenville
Nancy Sue Hicks Towson, Md.
John Handy High Rocky Mount
Frances Amanda Hill Trenton
Leonard Thomas Hill Washington



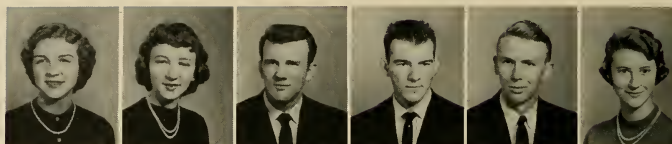
Nattie Gray Hill Chocowinity
Marvin Earl Hill Smithfield
Robbie Jeanette Hinton Kenly
Robert E. Hintz West Liberty, Iowa
Janet Elizabeth Hodges Sanford
Maxwell D. Hodges, Jr. Engelhard



Charles C. Hoffman Alexandria, Va.
Helen Linda Hagan Chapel Hill
Shirley Dean Holland Greenville
Max Hollamon Four Oaks
Miriam Elaine Holley Wilmington
William Hampton Holley Wilmington

FRESHMAN

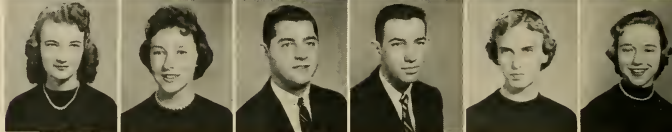
Janice Holliday Williamston
Elizabeth Ann Holloman Goldsboro
Bennie Martin Holloway Mount Holly
Randell E. Holmes Manteo
James Radford Holton Greensboro
Alice Anne Horne Taber City



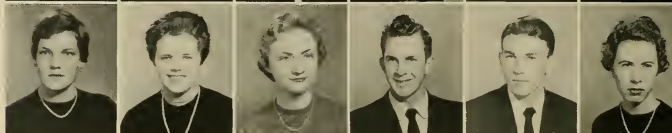
Thomas Horton, Jr. Washington
Richard Onslow Howard, Jr. Belhaven
Rachel R. Howell Vermilion, Ohio
William Donald Howell Selma
William Boyd Humble Washington
Rossie Lurline Humphrey Fayetteville



Shirley Ann Hunt Louisburg
Evelyn L. Hunter Winston-Salem
Ronald Charles Hunter Charlotte
John Preston Hudson Wadesboro
Peggy Jean Hudson New Bern
Harriet E. Icard Evergreen



Esther Marie Ingle Arapahoe
Alice Lou Jackson Dunn
Carolyn Rose Jackson Godwin
Eugene Reid Jackson Pantego
Joseph Ray Jackson Winterville
June LaNell Jackson Rowland



Peggy Ann Jackson Robersonville
Ralph Douglas Jacobs New Bern
Alton Ray James Bethel
Cynthia D. James Williamston
Maurice Douglas James Stokes
Andrew Preston Jarvis Greenville



Johnnie Louise Jarvis Washington
Lula Jenkins Laurinburg
Mary Blanche Jessup Elizabethtown
Diana Ruth Johnson Asheboro
Eleanor Jane Johnson Trenton
Frances E. Johnson Roanoke Rapids



Gail E. Johnson Tryon
George F. Johnson Oxford
Hunter Ann Johnson Wendell
Jenny Lind Johnson Fairmont
Mary Louise Johnson Plymouth
Peggy Louise Johnson Greenville



Betty Jean Jones Williamston
Harry G. Jones Durham
Sylvia Ann Jones Kinston
Frances Joy Jordan Greenville
Jesse Herbert Joyner Henderson
Cecil Perry Julian Salisbury



Artemis C. Kares Greenville
Bruce Nelson Kanipe Rockingham
Emanuel Katsias Virginia Beach, Va.
Carroll Jeanne Kean Sidney, N.Y.
Jane Waters Keel Plymouth
Maxine Keel Grotton, Conn.



CLASS



Dolly Ann Kehays Edenton
Sybil Ann Kelly Sanford
Julia Pauline Kendall Fayetteville
Mavis Marie Kennedy Mount Olive
Peggy Sue Kexley High Point
Kenneth K. Killebrew Rocky Mount



Michael Evans King Henderson
Rebecca Glenn Knight Roxboro
Julius Chesley Knott Wendell
James Malcolm Knox Bolivia
James S. Kohler Conshohocken, Pa.
Jane Roberta Lackey Hiddente



Carroll Wesley Laity Langhurst
James V. Lamb Lumberton
Curtis Hoover Lancaster Goldsboro
Ira Thurman Land High Point
Thomas Earl Land High Point
Camaria Anne Lane Siler City



Paulen Ray Lane Hertford
Anne Dolores Langhirt Baltimore, Md.
Dorothy Anne Langston Raleigh
Allie Doris Lanier Chincapin
Beth Lanche New Bern
Jubil Mae Lassiter Virginia Beach, Va.



Sylvia Faye Lassiter Four Oaks
James George Lee Fort Bragg
Ted Manning Lee Cassatt, S. C.
Johanna E. Leeuwenburg Wilmington
Hilton Davis Leggett Robersonville
Patsy June Leonard Louisburg



Joy Lee Lewis Grimesland
Mary Geraldine Lewis Rocky Point
Michael W. Lewis Fayetteville
Robert C. Lewis, Jr. Kernersville
Helen Jane Liles Sims
Julia Dewar Liles Littleton



Fleetwood Barnes Lilley Gatesville
Leonard David Lilley, Jr. Tarboro
Melton G. Lilley Williamson
Robert Clarence Lilley Tarboro
William D. Lilley Fountain
Nancy Jane Lilley New Bern



Barbara Anne Lindley Greensboro
Paul Rudolph Lindsey Rocky Mount
Richard Little Delaware, Pa.
Barbara Ann Lloyd Mehane
Frances Jeanette Long Longwood
Joel Baynes Long Cedar Grove



Richard Karl Lore Roanoke Rapids
Marian Rhyme Lormer Burlington
Sarah Helen Lourel Randolph
Hilda Grey Lowe Gibsonville
John David Lowery Jacksonville
Nancy Ann Lowery Elizabeth City

FRESHMAN

Betty Jean Little Winterville
Melda Ann Lucas Lucama
Eugene B. Lusk Fayetteville
Jeanette Byrd Lupo Wade
Harrold Warren McCrabe Newport
Mary Ida McCall Salemburg

Elizabeth Ann McCollums Reidsville
Barbara Jean McDaniel Statesville
Irvin Ray McDonald Goldsboro
Patricia Lee McFadyen Sanford
Ann Lee McGowan Enfield
Ann Elizabeth McKay Red Springs

James Harold McKee High Point
Billie Jo McLamb Newton Grove
Daniel F. McLaurin White Oak
Lena Kay McLemore Henderson
Shirley Jean McLead Greensboro
Harlan L. McPherson Wilmington

Mary Lee McPherson South Mills
Gail Deanna McSwain China Grove
Diana Patricia Mabry Hollister
Graham W. Mallard Trenton
Nancy Carol Mallard Trenton
Sylvia Jean Mallard Trenton

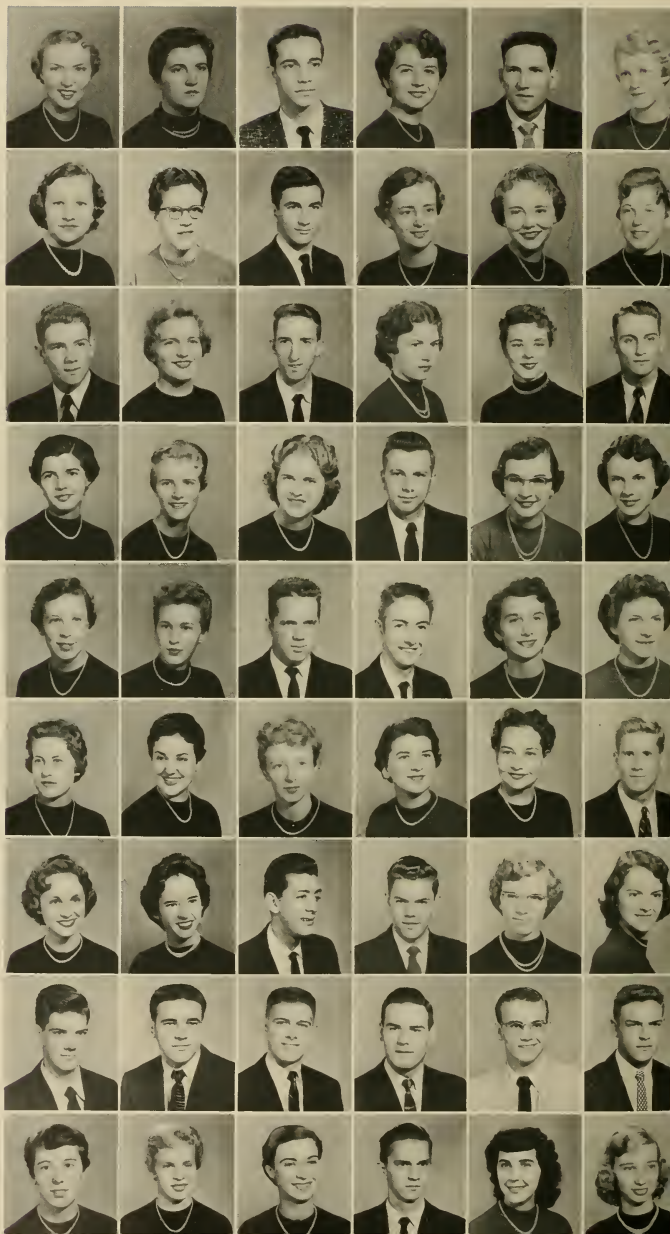
Betty Credle Mann Fairfield
Rita P. Mann New Port
William A. Mangum Carolina Beach
Herman W. Marshall Richlands
Margaret Ann Marshall Graham
Carolyn Rose Massengill Four Oaks

Judy Frances Massey Princeton
Katina M. Matinos Raleigh
Carolyn Annette Matthews Apex
Sarah E. Matthews Wilmington
Katherine J. Maupin Autryville
James G. Meads San Francisco, Cal.

Jean Spinks Melton Albemarle
Martha Rose Mendenhall Cary
Max Elbert Menus China Grove
Gene Gordon Mercer Black Creek
Carolyn F. Merritt Clinton
Clarice Rose Merritt Chapel Hill

Graham W. Morratt Dover
Kenneth L. Midgette Oriental
Halford Dean Mills Tabor City
Bobby Carson Miller Greensboro
Merwyn Scott Miller Yorkville, Ill.
Calvin Evans Mills Apex

Nickie E. Mills Greenville
Dorothy Ann Mitchell Hillsboro
Jean Evelyn Mitchell Washington
Robert E. Mitchell Washington
Betty Mobley Roanoke Rapids
Era Jean Modlin Pinetown



CLASS



Kenneth Earl Moody Deep Run
Ann Carol Moore New Bern
Carolyn Rose Moore Clinton
Connie Mae Moore Raleigh
Doris Irene Moore Elizabeth City
Frances Moore Greenville



Harry Osborne Moore Marshallberg
James Curtis Moore La Grange
Mary Janice Moore Kinston
Nancy B. Moorefield Milton
Daphne E. Morgan Portsmouth, Va.
James Clarence Morgan, Jr. Bath



Wayne Bryant Morris Apex
Foster W. Morse Portsmouth, Va.
Barbara Ann Morton Franklinton
William E. Mullineaux Rocky Mount
Joe Carroll Musgrave Pikeville
Tommy Nash Monroe



Shirley Ann Naves Asheville
Ellis E. Nelson Goldsboro
Gilbert Holmes Nelson Washington
Lenora O. Newsom Winston-Salem
Joan Hart Newton Wilson
Betty Jane Nichols Bell Arthur



Patricia Ann Nichols Smithfield
William Thomas Nobles Winterville
Mary Gertrude Orr Wallace
Nelda Joyce Overman Goldsboro
William Bruce Page Carboro
Paige Parker Kinston



Mary Lou Parker Raleigh
Scarlett Parks Relford
Sherwood Wade Peacock Fremont
Perry B. Pearson Gastonia
Kristi L. Pendergraft Chapel Hill
Lee Eldred Perry Bailey



Linda Mae Perry Selma
Oliver Daniel Perry Colerain
Margaret G. Pettit Portsmouth, Va.
Gerald W. Phillips Siler City
Anne S. Pierce Colerain
Janice Faye Pierce Rocky Mount



Joyce Annette Pierce Rocky Mount
Earl T. Pilgrim Washington
William Plaster Bassett, Va.
Joseph A. Pond, Jr. Portsmouth, Va.
Emily Gray Pope Kenly
George Taylor Potter Greenville



Melvin Bryan Poulson Engelhard
Gennette Faye Powell Lucama
Margaret Rose Powell Greenville
Ida Mae Presnell Bech Creek
Carmen Lee Pridgen Nags Head
Elsie Joyce Pridgen Raleigh

FRESHMAN

Flossie W. Pridgen Whiteville
Joy Pridgen .. . Cameron
Dukes Frank Purnell Goldsboro
Elvin Dillon Quick Jacksonville
Patricia Ann Quinn Seven Springs
William Earl Rackley Goldsboro

Eleanor Sue Randolph Raleigh
Sylvia Jane Ratcliff Pantego
Carl E. Ray Hallsboro
Janette Clare Regan Oxford
Edith Laura Register Rose Hill
Jack Lee Reynolds Marion

Charles Alexander Rhodes Lowell
George H. Rhodes .. . New Bern
Jean Gray Rice Aberdeen
Carolyn Edwena Rich Rocky Mount
Edwin Marshall Ricks .. . Plymouth
Beverly Jean Riggs .. . Cove City

Garnett Lee Riddle South Boston, Va.
Sue Ellen Riddle .. . Plymouth
Jay Seay Ritchie Salisbury
Frances Carolyn Rivenbark Rose Hill
John Nelson Robbins Greenville
Josephine Annette Roberson Wilson

Mary Rose Robertson Knightdale
Fredric Robertson .. . Littleton
Nancy Louise Rogers Wilson
Betsy Jean Rose .. . Newton Grove
Romulus R. Ross Greenville
Effic Carol Rouse Kinston

Sylvia Ann Rouse Seven Springs
Charlotte C. Rowe .. . Louisburg
Merle Gray Rowe .. . Blounts Creek
Winnie Ruffin Pink Hill
Sylvia Jean Ruston Laurel, Del.
Betty Lou Sanders .. . Merritt

Angela E. Santana Havana, Cuba
James Harold Sasser Hallsboro
Stafford B. Saunders Richmond, Va.
Bob R. Sawyer Tarboro
Robert R. Sawyer Guilford College
Rosemary C. Schaub Baltimore, Md.

Virginia Clarice Scott Franklin, Va.
Clara Mae Sessoms .. . Lumberton
Edna Earle Shaw Littleton
William G. Shaw .. . Atkinson
Betsy Jean Shearin Vaughan
Anne Corene Skipp Durham

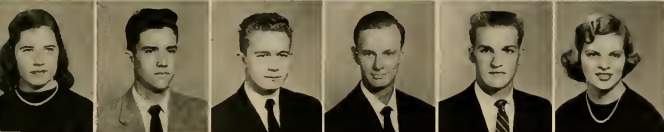
Bob Ray Silverthorn Whortonsville
Ellsworth R. Sinclair Alexandria, Va.
Robert W. Simms Charlottesville, Va.
Harry R. Simpson, Jr. New Bern
George L. Slaughter New Bern
Adeline Smith Garland



CLASS



Barbara Jane Smith Morgantown
Carolyn Rae Smith Wilson
Charles W. Smith Willow Springs
Doris Jean Smith Greenville
Eddie Arnold Smith Elizabethtown
Florence Smith Greenville



Geraldine Smith Harrell
Harold Smith Greenville
Hubert Smith Elizabethtown
John Weston Smith, Jr. Atlantic
Junius Cecil Smith Ruffin
Mary Alice Smith Vanceboro



Peggie Faye Smith Angier
Richard F. Smith Roanoke Rapids
Robert Allen Smith Smithfield
Roy Baby Smith Greenville
Sarah Elizabeth Smith Vanceboro
Sylvia Roberta Smith Roanoke Rapids



Robert Gene Soden Rocky Mount
Walter Richard Spell Roseboro
James Thomas Spencer Farmville
John Robert Spencer, Jr. Pink Hall
Nathan H. Spencer Merritt
William G. Sives Jackson



John P. Spooner, Jr. Alexandria, Va.
Carl R. Stacy Charlottesville, Va.
Patricia Allen Stallings Louisburg
Jane Elizabeth Staples Richmond, Va.
Opal Lee Starling Elizabethtown
Margaret Rose Starnes Raleigh



William Purvis Staton Bethel
Rachel Steinbeck Greenville
Emma Lou Stephens Fairmont
Beverly Stewart Godwin
Anna Laura Stokes Greenville
Emma Pearl Stokes Greenville



Edward Carl Stone Durham
Shelby Jean Stroud Kinston
Barney Ray Stratton Spray
Lenora Ellen Sturkie Rockingham
Roger L. Sturtevant Rocky Mount
Walter A. Syers, Jr. Ashboro



Betty Jo Sumrell Ayden
Carolina Lee Swain Lexington
Ros Davis Syron Davis
Sarah Ann Sugg New Bern
Carole Jean Sullivan Weldon
Margaret E. Sullivan Roanoke Rapids



Joe Terry Swain Winston-Salem
Carrie Belle Sykes Conway
William Kenneth Sykes Kinston
Billy Obad Tart Four Oaks
Sherrill Monroe Tart Dunn
Tillie Mae Tart Four Oaks

FRESHMAN

Christine Taylor Deep Run
James Thomas Taylor Robersonville
Maxine E. Taylor Cary
Pamiley Ann Taylor Enka
Dorothy Ann Taylor Angier
Ralph Rudolph Teal McFarland



Jenel Teander Jacksonville
Edna Hilda Telder Tarboro
Billy Eugene Thacker Graham
Robert R. Theofield Fayetteville
Betty A. Thomas Sanford
Evelyn Fay Thomas Burlington



Paul F. Thomas, Jr. Holly Ridge
Claudine Kay Thomason Kannapolis
Amelita Thompson Cerro Gordo
Kermit A. Thompson La Grange
Eugene Allen Thorne New Bern
Albert Justice Threewitts Littleton



Esther Jewel Tillet Wanchese
Mary Joyce Tillman Bonlee
Claudia Jane Todd Ahoskie
Edward L. Todd Elizabethtown
Jacques O. Todd Warsaw
William Thomas Tomlinson Raleigh



Glenda Rae Touchberry Sumter, S. C.
Jerry Sue Townsend Fairmont
Janice C. Trent Reidsville
Carolyn Tripp Greenville
Graydon W. Tripp Winterville
Ronald H. Trull Hopewell, Va.



Mary E. Trulove Wilmington
Argent Moore Tucker Grifton
Janice Amorelle Tucker Albemarle
Janice Lucille Tucker Grimesland
Patricia Ann Tucker Richmond, Va.
Ruth Lois Tucker Grimesland



Margaret Jane Turnage La Grange
Ray Taylor Tuten Portsmouth, Va.
Dahlia Tuttle Portsmouth, Va.
Patricia Anne Twiford Stumpy Point
Esther S. Tyler Robersonville
Shirley Dean Tyner Greenville



Pearl Mae Tyndall Kinston
Alice Ruth Underhill Selma
Glenn Lee Upchurch Four Oaks
Sarah Jane Upchurch Greenville
Charles M. Uzzell La Grange
Phebea E. Uzzell Wilson Mills



Emma Faye Vann Clinton
Mildred June Vann Spring Hope
Lyman Bryan Venters Greenville
Paul Vinson, Jr. Goldsboro
Nancy Kay Waggoner Burlington
Betty Sue Walker Maple



CLASS



Derl G. Walker Mount Olive
Betty Jean Wall Wendell
Janet Lavee Wall Smithfield
Jimmie E. Wall Greenville
Linyear M. Wallace, Jr. Washington
Joseph Walters Pine Level



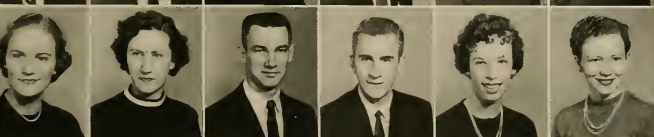
Davis Anne Ward Nakina
Jessie Laura Ward Beech Creek
Nancy Lynette Ward Williamston
Nelle Ross Ward Nakina
Elizabeth E. Warwick Lumberton
Eloise Roselyn Waters Winterville



Ronny Earnest Watkins Moyodan
Carl Leonard Watson Goldsboro
Reta Alene Watson Lenoir
Rita Arlene Watson Lenoir
Thomas K. Watson Belhaven
Jerry Douglas Watts Southport



Jesse Reid Watts Siler City
Donald Glenn Weathers Clayton
Effie M. Weeks Mount Olive
Roy Devon West Roseboro
Mary J. Whaley Richlands
Barbara Stewart Whiard Bethel



Dorothy S. White Scotland Neck
Emilie Rebecca White Hertford
Walter Credle White Colerain
Eugene Long Whitefield Fayetteville
Mary G. Whitehead Dunn
Mary Lou Whitehurst Stokes



Joyce Ann Whittle Warsaw
Kemp B. Wickizer Morehead City
Stephen L. Wilkerson, Jr. Greenville
Sylvester L. Willard Washington
Mary Annette Willetts Leland
Kenneth R. Williams Kinston



Philip L. Williamson New Bern
Joanna Parker Williford Hertford
Barbara Ann Willis Morehead City
Nancy Joan Willis Williston
Barbara Ella Windley Pinctown
Ann Elizabeth Wilson Mount Olive



David Michael Wilson West End
Bobby Roger Wilson Winterville
Bobby S. Wilson Mount Olive
Martha C. Wilson Winston-Salem
Jane Barnes Winchester Greenville
Kelvin T. Wood Durham
Lillian Anne Wood Clayton



Margaret Ellen Woods Virgilina, Va.
John Stewart Wooten, Jr. La Grange
Gerald Gibson Wright Rutherford
Charles Ray Wyatt Portsmouth, Va.
Mary Lou Wyrick Gibsonville
Carol Lynn Young Wilmington
Ralph Lloyd Zehring Alexandria, Va.



No Friday classes!



Who is hungry?



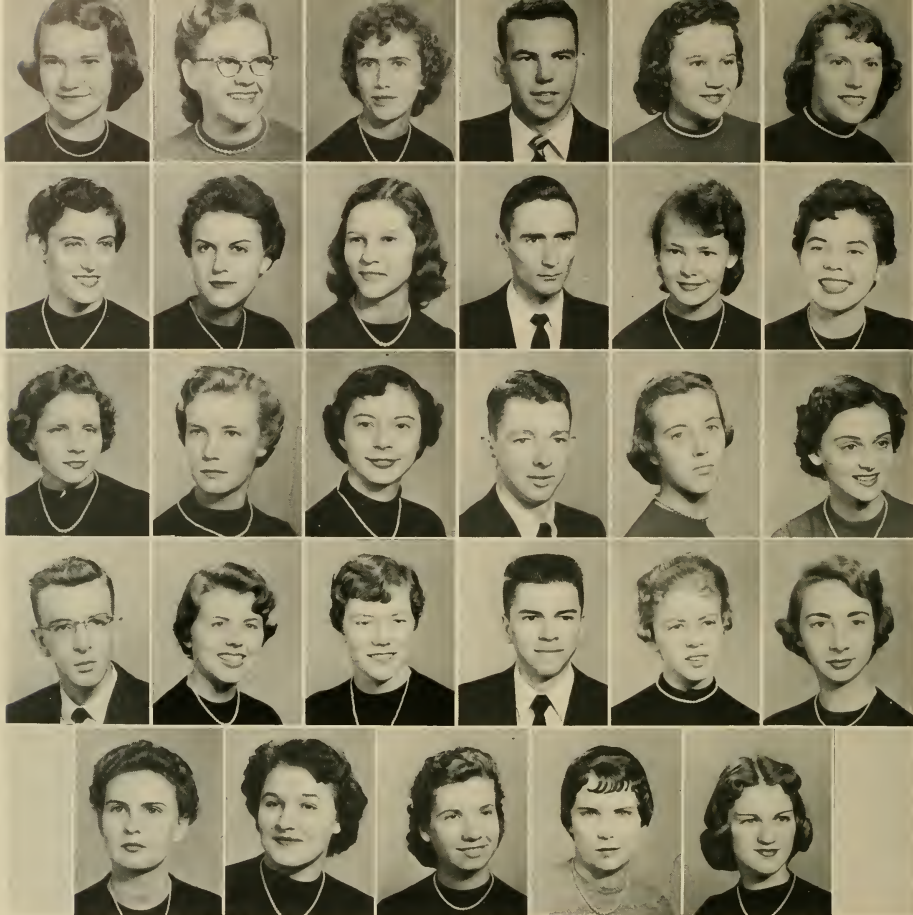
What an act



Just cool water



TWO YEAR BUSINESS STUDENTS



SECOND YEAR BUSINESS STUDENTS

First Row:

Ruth Hazel Bailey
 Eloise Bass
 Martha T. Boughman
 Darrell Milton Boyd
 Hilda G. Brown
 Betty Jean Davenport

Second Row:

Elizabeth Ann Davis
 Patricia Anne Dickerson
 Opal Mayhew Edwards
 Wm. Robert Edwards
 Gunhilde Gunnerson
 Barbara Jean Hales

Williamston
 Lucama
 Selma
 Rocky Mount
 Magnolia
 Robersonville

Norlina
 Oxford
 Chocowinity
 Tarboro
 Morehead
 Jacksonville

Fifth Row:

Iris Annette Warner
 Bettie Brooks Weldon
 Mary Eliza White
 Ann Dixon Wilkerson
 Kay Yvonne Willis

Third Row:

Jean Carol Hargett
 Barbara Jane Harrell
 Nancy Lee Houston
 Harrell Everett Mabe
 Jane Ayers Martin
 Barbara Ann Moore

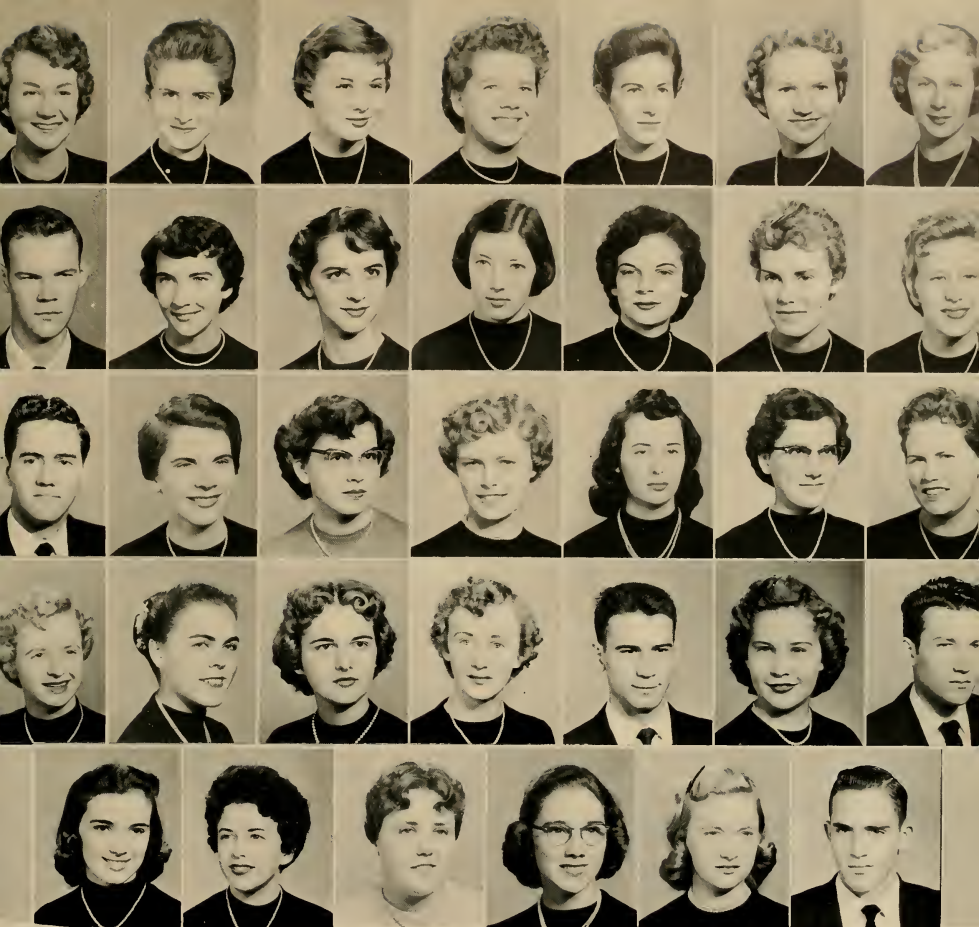
Fourth Row:

James David Nance
 Audrey Lou Powell
 Raddie Faye Quinn
 James Cameron Stroud
 Barbara Ann Taylor
 Evelyn H. Walton

New Bern
 Colerain
 Warsaw
 Prospect Hill
 Everetts
 Rocky Mount

Brunswick
 Hampton, Va.
 Pink Hill
 Warsaw
 Robersonville
 Snow Hill

New Bern
 Henderson
 Scotland Neck
 Greenville
 Beaufort



FIRST YEAR BUSINESS STUDENTS

First Row:

Carol Ann Allen
Mona Fay Arthur
Kathryn Louise Avent
Lucy Nan Averette
Doris Lee Avery
Carolyn Elizabeth Baxter
Evelyn Joyce Beaman

Second Row:

James Walter Berry
Betty Lou Bowen
Mildred Jean Boyd
Frances Ellen Bryant
Varina Elaine Cameron
Diana Jo Clark
Patty Jo Cobb

Third Row:

Bobby Mitchell Coggins
Lessie Lee Cole
Patricia Parker Congleton

Manteco
Beaufort
Rocky Mount
Oxford
Beaufort
Pompano Beach, Fla.
Snow Hill

Aurora
Bath
New Bern
Spring Hope
Aberdeen
Kinston
Durham

Greenville
Durham
Stokes

Third Row, continued:

Rachel Lee Connell
Carolyn Corbett
Elizabeth Faye Crawford
Betty Jean Daniels

Fourth Row:

Anita Louise Daugherty
Ann Gayle Davenport
Patricia Carol Davis
Betty Jean DeVane
Samuel Christopher Dickerson
Janet Marie Eakes
Reuben Edwards

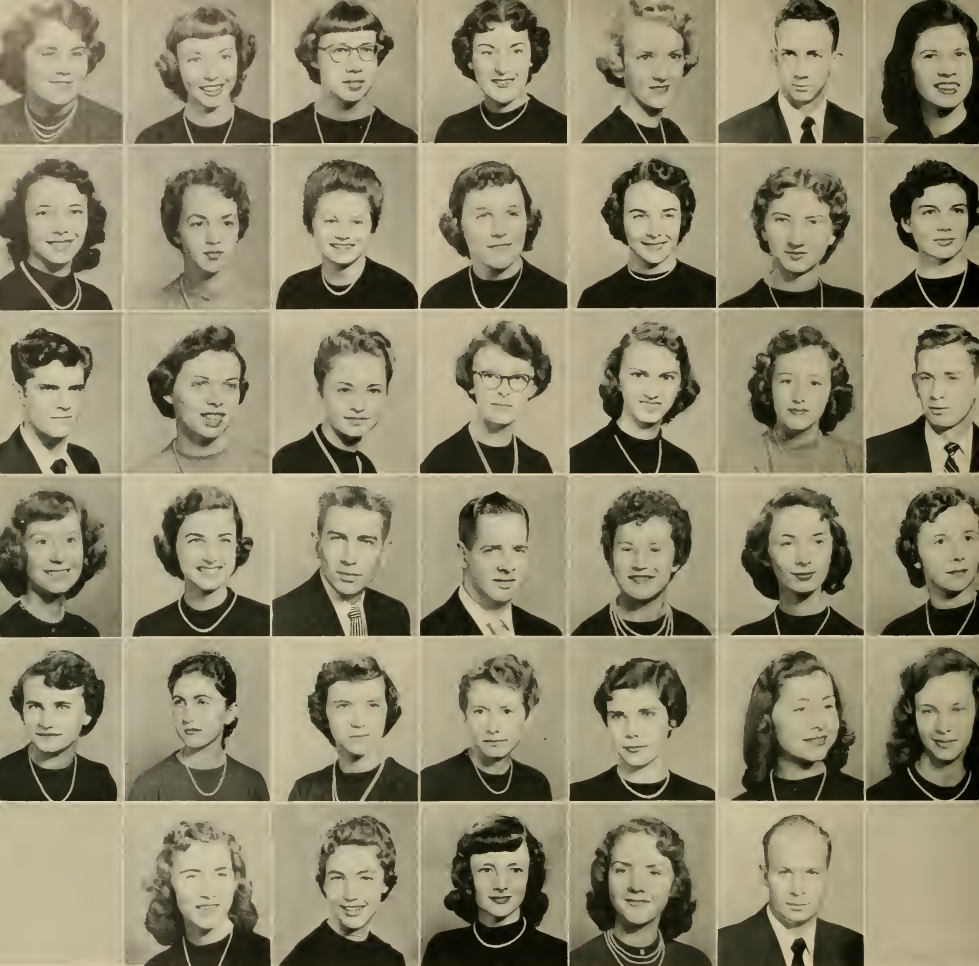
Fifth Row:

Gertrude Elizabeth Faircloth
Alice Janet Farrell
Patricia Ann Ferrell
Linda Lou Floyd
Kay Forrest
William Verdery Garner

Oxford
Ayden
Hallsboro
Kinston

Saint Pauls
Portsmouth, Va.
Fairmont
Saint Pauls
Henderson
Stokes
Clarkton

Garland
Aberdeen
Raleigh
Plymouth
Kinston
Dubbin



FIRST YEAR BUSINESS STUDENTS

First Row: Leora Jane Godwin
Phyllis Ann Gold
Lois Anne Greenway
Barbara Griffin
Betty Sue Hamilton
Bobby Howard Hardison
Amy Jean Harrell

Second Row: Annette Elaine Head
Greta Glen Hall
Elsie M. Hooper
Paula Ann Horner
Katherine Elizabeth James
Doyle Anita Jernigan
Norma Marie Joyner

Third Row: Joseph Carrel Kearney
Mary Maynard Keene
Lovey Ellen Kelly
Merle Elizabeth Killingsworth
Shirley Lane Kilpatrick
Betty Louise King
Fred Durwood Layton

— Ahoskie
Whiteville
Virginia, Va.
Ayden
Smithfield
Williamston
Oak City

Seven Springs
Sneads Ferry
Rocky Mount
Bailey
Rocky Mount
Lewiston
Mt. Olive

La Grange
Four Oaks
Mt. Olive
Kinston
Cove City
Wrightsville Beach
Edenton

Fourth Row: Lou Taylor Lewis
Kathryn Elizabeth Linthicum
George Woten Litchfield
Johnny Ray Mangum
Margaret Louise Maulthby
Carol Jean Menacey
Jeanette McMyre

Fifth Row: Nancy Lynn McNeill
Carrie Mae McWilliams
Wanda Gwynn Midgett
Martha Jo Mills
Clare Rawlings Mitchell
Frances Lynette Mitchell
Mary Catherine Moose

Sixth Row: Jo Ann Myers
Mary Loretta Neal
Eva Jacqueline Newton
Evelyn Sue Oldham
Orville Wright Overton

Farmville
Durham
Aurora
Walstonburg
Acme
Wallace
Rocky Mount

Whiteville
Aurora
Stump Point
Chocowinity
New Bera
Aslander
Greensboro

Windsor
Durham
Fayetteville
Greensboro
Aurora



FIRST YEAR BUSINESS STUDENTS

First Row: Dorothy Jean Owens
Harold Dean Painter
Dorothy Marie Parker
Jacqueline Sheffield Parker
Reginald W. Parker
Laura Sue Peed
Zenobia Ruth Pike

Second Row: Audrey Anne Price
Shirley Anne Proctor
Shirley Elaine Rawls
Robert Howard Reid
Suzanne Rieves
Jean Eileen Sauter
Dorothy Patricia Sears

Third Row: Betsy Potat Shelton
Barbara Kinsaul Smith
Charles Russell Smith
Gloria Ann Smith
Hilda Grey Sole
Kathleen Southerland
Edwina Gaye Steelman

La Grange
Tarboro
Smithfield
Wrightsville Beach
Tarboro
Creedmoor
Raleigh

Selma
Rocky Mount
Oak City
Staley
Greensboro
Fayetteville
Portsmouth, Va.

Yanceyville
Rocky Mount
Atlantic
Durham
Whiteville
Chinquapin
Asheboro

Fourth Row: Nancy Jo Stevens
Betty Joyce Stone
Harriet Loretta Stone
Edith Catherine Taylor
Mary Elizabeth Tienken
Emma Lucas Tilley
Nannette Upchurch

Fifth Row: Sandra Dianne Upchurch
Norma Jean Vernon
Ruth Marie Wade
Jimmy Ray Wallace
Carolyn Ann Walton
Harriet Truman Ward
Christine Elizabeth Watts

Sixth Row: Shirley Jean Whitehurst
Geraldine Williams
Kay Gillis Williams
Gene Autry Williamson
Shirley Jeanne Wilson
Jennie Brown Worthington

Raleigh
Rocky Mount
Greensboro
Sea Level
Wilmington
Greenville
Scotland Neck

Aboskie
Reidsville
Williston
Smithfield
Wilmington
Rich Square
Lenoir

Bethel
Pink Hill
Rocky Mount
Aurora
Hobgood
Winterville

ORGANIZATIONS

THE OPPORTUNITY TO PUT IDEAS INTO ACTION . . .
TO LEARN NEW ONES AND MASTER OLD ONES . . .







YMCA Cabinet Members: *Seated, left to right:* Ralph Lamm, Louise Tyndall, Frank Moore, Gary Scarboro, and Fred Davenport. *Standing, left to right:* Eddie Dennis, Freddie James, Ken Royal, Justus McKell, and Ronnic Rose.

MCA

The Young Men's Christian Association takes part in Spiritual Emphasis Week and undertakes other projects in the service of God. The campus Y.M.C.A. works with parents organization in seeking to reach students who are not Christians and to help them to discover that the way of Christ is the only way to live an effective and satisfying life. One of the regular activities of the YMCA Program is the Thursday evening Vesper Service.

YMCA Fosters Religion, Culture and Interfaith Work

Left to right, First Row: Kenneth Cole, Gus Manos, Kendrick Askew, Billy Vestal, Gary Scarboro. *Second Row:* Billy Glover, Herman Davis, Billy Sharber, Eddie Dennis, Voight Pritchard, Jimmy Walton. *Third Row:* Justus McKell, Bruton Taylor, Louise Tyndall, O'Brien Edwards, Jimmy Ferrell, Ralph Lamm.



WCA

Any woman student who will support the YWCA and its principles may become a member. Its purpose states: "We unite in the desire to realize full and creative life through a growing knowledge of God." The "Y" has become a symbol of worship, recreation, and good fun for all who wish to participate. Special holiday services, as well as the regular Vesper Services, which the YWCA joins with the YMCA in sponsoring have become traditions on the campus.



YWCA Cabinet members, seated from left to right: Joy Harris, Betty Jo Carroll, Grace Jones, Eugene Hayman, and Kathryn Winsted. Standing, from left to right: Grey Ward, Martha House, June Quinn, Jean Hargett, Janice Ethridge, Emily Gunter, and Louise Fitzgerald. Not Pictured: Pat Stanley and Carolyn Moore.

YWCA Unites in Creative and Religious Campus Life

Left to right, First Row: Mary Oakley, Tanya Anderson, Sadie Harris, Helen Stucky, Eloise Bass, Marie Lamm, Carole Chesson, Betty Gwatney, Billie Briles, Betty Jean Johnson, Ann Tucker, Lois Grady, Sylvia Smith, Gwen McLawhorn, Margaret Frye, Alice Flipe, and Fran Bellamy. Second Row: Ruth Crumpton, Dewayne Stanley, Alice Etheridge, Jane Lingle, Dot Branch, Carole Carr, Sarah Everett, Betty Mobley, Patricia Cope, Marjorie Lyon, Sallie Bass, Ann Hughes, Annette Capps, Irma Leggett, Nancy Rogers, Barbara Whitehurst, Roberta Patton, Paige Parker, and Carol Cameron. Third Row: Florine Vaughan, Ann Smith, Peggy Gay, Peggy Blue, Wilma Blue, Patricia Wentz, Doris Bryn, Barbara Kinney, Barbara Smith, Jane Tucker, Janice Rhem, Arlene Manning, Jean Rowland, Ruth Turnage, Violette Parham, Janet Hill, Allie Barnes, Carolyn O'Kelley, and Sylvia Britt. Fourth Row: Janet Martin, Janet Ross, Ann Peel, Madalene Weeks, Pat Wooten, Gayle Simpson, Mildred Hamilton, Jean Tharrington, Marie Nicholson, Pat Dickerson, Sue Talon, Joyce Johnson, Jannette Dean, Ann Darokins, Nancy Whitely, Carolyn Merritt, Neel Dupree, Barbara Fisher, Letty DeLoatch, Annie Harris, and Barbara Fowler. Fifth Row: Julia Joyner, Sandra Medford, Mary Forrest, Nancy Jackson, Jane Crofton, Janet Fletcher, Sylvia Fields, Barbara Harrell, Martha Wilson, Joyce Smith, Jo Ann DeBruhl, Martha House, Betty Freeman, Beth Hawes, Norma Lancaster, Pam Taylor, Pat Everton, Kay Thompson, and Emma Stephens.





Left to right, First Row: Kenneth Cole, President; Bobby Mann, Vice-President; Willa Rae Bowen, Recording Secretary; Greenville Banks, Jr., Treasurer. *Second Row:* Barbara Jean Sutton, Paula Horner, Jackie Parker, Shirley Proctor, Carolyn Baxter, Lois Greenway, Jean Hargett, Annette Warner, Bec Mendenhall, Ann Smith, Nan Averette. *Third Row:* Mary Ellen Williams, Lois Faye Hewett, Lorraine Sutton, Joyce Mizelle, Betty Mae Freeman, Hilda Warren, Sarah Adams, Betsy Shelton, Ann Dawkins, Emily Pope, Kay Williams, Joan Ramseur, Meredith L. Edwards. *Fourth Row:* James L. White, Carolyn Walton, Betty King, Shirley Moore, Patricia Lockamy, Glenn Woodard, Gus Manus, Fred Davenport, Kay Willis, Janice Rhem, Betty Daniels, Sylvia Jones. *Fifth Row:* Floyd C. Brown, Herman Davies, Council Jarnan, Harlon Masley, Jimmy Phelps, Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr., Samuel E. Haddock, Marvin Little, Terry Hauser, Harrell Mabe, Don Ricketts.

Organizations Are The

F.B.L.A. Co-Sponsors with Pi Omega Pi float in Homecoming Parade



F. B. L. A. Wins Again!

The Future Business Leaders of America was organized for the purpose of fostering interest in the business occupation and in business teaching, to acquaint the students of the business education department with one another, and to work together for the mutual interest and benefits of its members and of the Business Education department as a whole.

Veterans Club

College Gets Liberty Bell

The Veterans Club is a social organization for all ex-servicemen interested in furthering friendships and performing worthwhile duties for East Carolina College. It assists in the procurement of athletic scholarship funds, and in helping veterans with V.A. forms and college adjustments. One of the most outstanding contributions of the Veterans Club to the campus was the presentation and dedication of the Victory Bell.



JIM CLARK
DeWITT FILLMORE
JOHN KARANIKAS
JOHN MORROW
BILL PERGERSON
COOPIE BURRISS
WALTER JOHNSON
AMORY MULLEN

President
Vice President
Vice President
Secretary
Treasurer of Loan Fund
Treasurer
Reporter

Builders of Leaders;

First Row, left to rights Paul R. Lindsey, Bobby R. Hall, Jessie Riddle, Jim Warner, James E. Britt, Paul H. Raspberry, Marks K. Booth, Charlie Threewitts. Second Row, left to right: A. B. Benfield, Bill Brooks, Horace King, Robert L. Dyson, Vernon Britton, Wayne Workman, Bob S. Wilson, Howard Grimes, Walter A. Hasty, Jr. Third Row, left to right: Harvey Fowler, Gene Lilley, Robert E. Carter, Billy R. Lysterly, Milton Smith, Dr. Adams, faculty advisor. Fourth Row, left to right: Joe Sawyer, Jack Windley, DeWitt C. Fillmore, Jarvis J. Arthur, Jr., Donald Umstead, John Smith, Allen K. Hale, Walter Johnson, Walter White.





MATH CLUB

Evolved From Ancient Scholar

The purpose of the Math Club is to promote a better understanding and appreciation of mathematics. The club sponsors talk on such topics as the evolution of mathematics to the present place it takes in society, openings in jobs for math students, and aids for the math teacher.

First Row, seated left to right: Richard Elzzell, Jr., Agnes Smith, Ferne Highsmith, Ann Bowles, Margaret Eason, President; Lou Mayo, Secretary-Treasurer; Edwin Harrison, Social Chairman. *Second Row:* Shirley Hunt, Jean Cole, Polly Hastings, Lela Ann Gardner. *Standing:* John O. Reynold, Kenneth Harper, Ellen C. Fleming, Bobbie McDaniel, Suzanne Fretz, Louise Williams, Percy Scott, Bobby Herring, East Carolinian Reporter.

They're Cooperating

ENGLISH CLUB

The English Club, the oldest departmental club on campus, was organized for the purpose of promoting the cause of good English on the campus, and to afford a means of social intercourse among the English majors in the college.

This year's program included a choral reading chapel program by student teachers.

First Row, seated left to right: Ruth Williams, Jim Daughety, Ber-

tha Mae Woodcock, Carol Lucas, Patsy Davis, Rebecca Moore, Janice Jean Thompson. *Second Row:* Florence Baker, Janet Fletcher, Helen Ambrose, Frances Hughes, Elizabeth Anne Shelton, Jean Littleton, June Miller, Jimmy Walton. *Third Row:* Joyce Norris, Lois Jennette, Emily Ann Gunter, Maxine Taylor, Jo Anne Harris, Sudie Benton, Betty Williamson, Carol Maske. *Fourth Row:* Mary E. Oakley, Tanya Anderson, Pat Wentz, Carolyn Wallace, Jim Warner, Dorothy Barnes.



SCIENCE CLUB

Probes Into The Future

PHILLIP AVERETT

JO ANN LEE

MARY JANE UPCHURCH

JEAN JONES

DOT BRANCH

President

Vice-President

Secretary and Treasurer

Publicity Chairman

Social Chairman

The purpose of the East Carolina College Science Club is to promote a broader interest in scientific fields, to develop a greater interest knowledge of the world and to bring together those students interested in Science.



Thanksgiving dance was a success.

We didn't win, but "ain't it fun?"

and Sharing a Task;

Left to right, First Row: Pat Yarbrough, Harold Jackson, Richard Leonard, Mary Jane Upchurch, Jean Jones, Jo Ann Lee, Phillip A. Averette, Furney Powell, Bob Roberts, Dwight Smith. *Second Row:* Sally Ottaway, Rossie Humphrey, Tody Thorne, Nancy Lowry, Dot Branch, Ray McDonald, Bobby Hall, Emily Ann Gunter, Margaret

Conyers, Kenneth Crocker, Ferne L. Highsmith. *Third Row:* Julius C. Martin, Eugene C. Crawford, Jr., Frances Dawson, Olivia Thompson, Walter C. White, Eddie A. Smith, Ronald Felton, Carolyn Massingill, Ralph Lamm, Ray Overton.





They're Opportunity to

Library Club

Assembles Material for Scrapbook

The Library Club, organized in the Fall of '53, has as its aims: to encourage an interest in the field of library science; to encourage an interest in our college library; to promote fellowship among student assistants; to provide a chance for those students interested in the library to meet and hear discussions about library problems and interests.

This year's activities have included: gathering material for use

in the scrapbook about the Joyner Library and its functions; assisting with the bulletin boards; making book displays; and developing the new Recreational Reading Room in the library.

Left to right, Seated: Jean Winborne, Mildred D. Southwick, Advisor; Carol Cameron, President; Helen Ambrose, Reporter; Shirley Williamson. *Standing:* Patricia Mumford, Joyce Dupree, Carole Chesson, Laura Credle.



Day Student Council

The men and women Day Student Councils have joined together to form the Day Student Committee. The committee's main objective is to promote the general welfare of the students who reside off campus.

Circle K Club

Sponsors Variety Show

The Circle K Club, an outstanding organization for men at East Carolina College, is sponsored by the Greenville Kiwanis Club and is one of the leading Circle K Clubs in the country. Members are chosen for their above average leadership, scholarship and citizenship.

The club assists the Kiwanis Club in its annual show and helps the Junior Woman's Club sell bread for the Watson Memorial Fund.



Scene from Hamlet

Learn Through Experience;

First Row, left to right: J. B. Nichols, Treasurer; Gary Scarboro, President; Ben Wolverton, Vice President; Frank Moore, Secretary.
Second Row: Joel Farrar, Bill Hardee, Emo Boado, Melvin Wilkerson, Bill Helms. *Third Row:* Murle Teachey, Lemuel Cox, Wilbur Pope,

Billy Sharboro. *Fourth Row:* Joe Wooten, Dock Smith, David Caroon, Charles Simmons, Topsy Hayes. *Fifth Row:* O'Brien Edwards, Eddie Harris, Dr. John Reynolds, and Mr. Ed Waldrop.





INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS CLUB

Studies National And International Problems

Students and out-of-town guests participated in the monthly sessions of discussion, talks, and commentaries on world affairs. This is the only club on campus which devotes its time exclusively to the study of national and international problems, trying to provide a better understanding of people of other countries.

First Row: Elizabeth Hylton, Lois Jennette, Luke Alexander, Kenneth Wynne. *Second Row:* Jonnie Simpson, Joyce Pierce, Barbara Morton, Arlene Watson, Alene Watson, Louise Yelverton, Faye Link. *Third Row:* Grey Ward, Faye Sermons, Franklin Thomas, Robert Lindsay, Marvin Keith, Tommy Baker, Lawrence Parrish, Barbara Byrd.

They're Enthusiasm

First Row: Mary Averette, Bobby Hall, Luke Alexander, Peggie Limer, Walter Hasty, Betty Jean Lanier, Joseph Haislip. *Second Row:* Charles Smith, Frank Spitzer, Alice Bryant, Milford Hill, Elizabeth Latta, Walter Warren. *Third Row:* Gerald Stokes, Harvey Fowler, Irma Leggett, Robert Dyson, Nancy Alphin, Robert Aiken, Pinky White.

YOUNG DEMOCRATS CLUB

Stimulates Interest In Government

Although the Young Democrats Club does not endorse any particular candidate for nomination in the biennial Democratic Primaries, its support goes to the Democratic nominee in the fall elections. The purpose of the club is to stimulate in the students an interest in better government and to encourage more active participation in politics.



INDUSTRIAL ARTS CLUB

Industrial Arts Club Awards Homecoming Trophy

The Industrial Arts Students with thirteen charter members and their instructors formed the Industrial Arts Club in 1949. It was formed to advance Industrial Arts in Eastern North Carolina and to promote greater interest and fellowship among students of the Industrial Arts Department of East Carolina College. Some of the years activities of this club are the following: Presenting a trophy to the best decorated dormitory at homecoming, building and presenting a flagstaff to the S.G.A., and sponsoring various field trips of a professional nature throughout the year.



OFFICERS

WALTER L. COX
WALTER E. JOHNSON
JOE WALLACE
LINDLEY MCFARLAND
NORMAN PRIDGEN

President
Vice-President
Secretary
Treasurer
Reporter

and Hard Work

Left to right, First Row: Dr. James Jenkins, Jr., Kenneth E. Williams, Walter L. Cox, Jr., Joe R. Wallace, Walter E. Johnson, Lindley McFarland, Norman Pridgen, Kenneth L. Bing, Charles Risher.
Second Row: Billy T. Smith, Don Vickstrom, David Surkin, Jr., Harold Brower, Lewis T. Gurkin, Eddie A. Smith, Ofie J. Stancill, William D. Hudson, Paul H. Rasberry, Sherwood Peacock.

Third Row: Francis R. Spencer, Al Cader Roughton, Thomas

Blizzard, Robert Taylor, Clinton Murray, Robert Branch, Walter Gerock, Bobbie Ballance, Anthony Cox, Joseph Lina, Avis Armstrong.
Fourth Row: Thomas Hamilton, Sherrol Keen, Richard Anthony, Lewis D. Davis, Paul R. Lindsey, Jerry H. Padgett, Melton Lilley, Roland Pridgen, James Gearhart, Willard Moody, John W. Eves, David Britt.





COLLEGE UNION STUDENT BOARD

Supervises College Union Activities

The College Union is an organization to which each member of the student body belongs. The elected officers and committee chairmen compose the College Union Student Board, which serves as the students' advisory board for programming at the Recreation Area of the College Union, promotes social, recreational and cultural activities, offers services for the entire student body and develops finer relationships between the faculty and the student body.

Members of the College Union Student Board are seated left to right: Jo Anne Harris, Secretary; Dot Lloyd, Libby Small, Treasurer; Decoma Byrd, President; Linda Whithurst, and Cynthia Mendenhall, Advisor; standing left to right are Eddie Dennis, Roy Askew, Charles Simmons, Joel Farrar, and Greenville Banks.

They're Perseverance

PHYSICAL EDUCATION CLUB

Organized in Fall of '55

North Carolina Association of Physical Education, Health, and Recreation was organized in the fall of 1955, and is composed of Physical Education majors and minors who have a professional interest in coaching and recreation work.





and Dependability

Row One, left to right: Decoma Byrd, Peggy Guthrie, Mary Ann Austin, Nancy Boyd, Harriette Thornton, Barbara Tucker, President: Kathleen Neal, Phyllis Piner, Eleanor West. *Row Two:* Barbara Lloyd, Mary Lou Wyrick, Dot Branch, Barbara Anne Whitehurst, Charlotte Jones, Frances Horton, Martha Wilson, Frances Eubanks, Jean Mitchell, Jennie Simpson, Emma L. Hooper. *Row Three:* Emily Ann Gunter, Charlotte Strickland, Gayna Price, Shirley Willoughby, Annette Capps, Mary E. Oakley, Peggy Efrid, Sadie L. Harris, Dorothy Tyndall. *Row Four:* Dolores Ford, Margaret Burden, Catherine Raper, Dorothy Mazingo, Tanya Anderson, Treasure Hodges, Peggy Mangum. *Row Five:* Patricia Cope, Jane Young, Mildred Hamilton, Frances E. Folk, Millie Deans, Catherine Aman, Mary Willis Cain, Pat Dunn, Jo Ann DeBruhl. *Row Six:* Herbert C. Barton, Linda Lou York, Irma Leggett, Peggy York, Louise Sloan, Jean Eason, Marjorie Lou Lyon, Jackie Shaw, Barbara Blanton, Sue Brothers. *Row Seven:* Kenneth Wyne, Shirley Darden, Jean Tharrington, Sue Riddle, Madalene Weeks.

FUTURE TEACHERS OF AMERICA

FTA Claims State President

The Robert H. Wright Chapter of the Future Teachers of America endeavors to promote interest in the teaching profession and to acquaint young people with the history, ethics, and programs of the North Carolina Education Association and the National Education Association.





Left to right, First Row: Shirley Buchan, Selma Herring, Dorothy Collier, Eleanor Ann Kinnard, Peggy Limer, Lou Ann Rouse, Catherine Aman, Polly Kearney, Ann Lassiter, Francoise Alexander, Agnes Markham, Eugenia White, Betty Spence Smith, Jackie Forehand. *Second Row:* Miriam Elaine Holley, Mary Annette Willets, Sarah E. Matthews, Janet Dawson Manning, Joyce Overman, Ruth Turnage, Betsy Willson, Charlotte Jones, Janet Boykin, Mary Elizabeth Jones, Eugene Hayman, Billie McLamb, Nancy J. Willis, Patricia Ann Herring, Eleanor Sue Randolph. *Third Row:* Shirley J. Lewis, Elizabeth L. Scott, Dorothy Mazingo, Janet Heath, Joyce Gwaltney, Margie Price, Janet Wall, Peggy Quincy, Nancy Whitley, Caroline Carter, Carolyn Moore, Margaret Tuton, Pat Twiford, La Visa Chrismon, Betty A. Thomas, Frances C. Williamson, Mary Anne Marshbourne. *Fourth Row:* Ann Couch, Jean Barwick, Margaret Andrews, Betty Jean Jones, Madline Hall, H. Rose Pressley, Betty Edwards, Roselyn Waters, Barbara Stockstill, Peggy Love Spruill, Maxine Keel, Linda Perry, Annette Bradley, Carrie Belle Sykes, Glennie Ruth Ellis, Hattie Ruth Wilson, Agnes Mangum, Eleanor Jane Johnson. *Fifth Row:* Katherine Maupin, Gretchen Evans, Betty Halloway, Emma Lois Stephens, Hilda Maredy Jennings, Barbara Wichard, Bonnie Carnaway, Nancy Clay, Helen Walter, Pauline O'Neal, Shirley Godwin, Carolyn Wilson, Jean Buchanan, Shirley Eure, Marjorie Wright, Betty Calhoun. *Sixth Row:* Helen Wilson, Anne Croom, Vivian Ann, Georgia Badgett, Sara Nuse Miller, Laura Frances Johnson, Tennielan Hill, Jean Mobley, Jean Davenport, Patsy Jean Murick, Betty Howes, Betty Sugg, Nancy W. Gaylord, Betty Jackson, Margaret Smith. *Seventh Row:* Carolyn Rhodes, Eunice Castellow, Neel Dupree, Janice Allen, Betty Damerson, Christine Worrell, Mozelle Bass, Hilda Apple, Sarah Bryson, Violette Farham. *Eighth Row:* Eleanor Stevens, Paige Lilley, Miss Daughtery, Miss Lambie, Angela Carter, Fan Green, Lois Grady, Lilah R. Gaut, Patricia Cope.

They're Sure Evidence



Home Economics Club

Sponsored Needy Family at Christmas

The Home Economics Club of East Carolina, an affiliate of the North Carolina Home Economics Association and the American Home Economics Association, has the same purpose as these two clubs. It places special emphasis upon the promotion of a greater interest in the field of Home Economics, international fellowship, and the provision of means by which students may develop in leadership and initiative.

Ways and Means Committee sell Christmas cards to help meet the budget.



First Row, left to right: Audrey Powell, Barbara Corbett, Alice Faye Etheridge, Jane Lingle, Dale Doughtie, Barbara Anne Whitehurst, Dot Lloyd, Irma Leggett, Barbara Tucker, Betty Jean Johnson. Second Row, left to right: Barbara Lloyd, Frances Norton, Ann Tucker, Joan Eason, Jackie Shaw, Gayra Price, Shirley Willoughby, Anne Byerly Outland, Betty Jo Carroll. Third Row, left to right: Elsie Lu Phipps, Jeannette Smith, Ann Peel, Charlotte G. Jones, Nancy Boyd, Mary Ann Austin, Janet Ross, Betty H. Mobley, Trilby Lee Smith, Sadie L. Harris. Fourth Row, left to right: Joy Harris, Sarah Everett, Frances Horton, Kathleen Neal, Hilda Morris, Arlene Manning, Joyce Smith, Peggy Mangum, Jo Ann De-Bruhl. Fifth Row, left to right: Pat Everton, June Quinn, Jean Winborne, Louise Sloan, Barbara Kinney, Mary Jane Forrest, Martha Wilson, Kay Hargrove, Beth Hawes, Comolia May, Anne Faulkner. Sixth Row, left to right: Virginia Dixon, Fran Bellamy, Harriette Thornton, Alta Ann Mallard, Peggy York, Barbara Cozart, Gloria Davis, Joyce Mitchener, Lorraine Cullom.

Of College Spirit and

Association For Childhood Education

Jane Credle Heads ACE

The members of the Association for Childhood Education agree to work together for the education and well-being of children; to promote desirable conditions, programs and practices in the school nursery through the elementary school; to raise the standard of preparation and to encourage continued professional growth of teachers and leaders in this field; and to bring into active cooperation all groups concerned with children in the school, the home and the community. All students interested in the welfare of children are invited to become members of the A.C.E.



Enter Float in Homecoming Parade.



First Row: Janet Hill, Florence Baker, Johnnie Simpson, Martha Pingel, Jan Raby, Martha Wilson, Jean Mitchell. *Second Row:* Pat Wentz, Carol Brooks, Julius C. Martin, Jim Dougherty, Ruth Williams, Delano Driver, Ralph Lamm, Jimmy Walton, Jimmy Ferrell.

Creative Writers

Claims Dr. Martha Pingel as Adviser

The Creative Writers are a group of students and others interested in doing creative work and discussing the merits of contemporary writers.

Organized in the spring of 1954 for the first time in several years, the Creative Writers have operated under the direction of Dr. Martha Pingel, faculty advisor and members of the Department of English.

"Opportunities Unlimited..."

Sophomore Counselors

Freshmen "Big Sisters"

Outstanding women students are selected at the end of their freshman year to be Sophomore Counselors for the incoming freshmen women. Only freshmen women students of leadership and scholarship

with a congenial personality who are very understanding are selected as counselors. Miss Hazel Clark is advisor for the Sophomore Counselors.





FRATERNITIES

the Greeks had a name for it



MARIAN LARRIMER

Homecoming Sweetheart

DELTA SIGMA Pi

Delta Zeta Chapter of Delta Sigma Pi was organized to foster the study of business at East Carolina College; to encourage scholarship, social activity and the association of students for their mutual advancement by research and practice; to promote closer affiliation between the commercial world and students of commerce; and to further a higher standard of commercial ethics and culture and the civic and commercial welfare of the community.

Delta Zeta Fosters

B. Howard
G. Anderson
W. Desern

E. Manning
W. Anderson
R. Edmundson

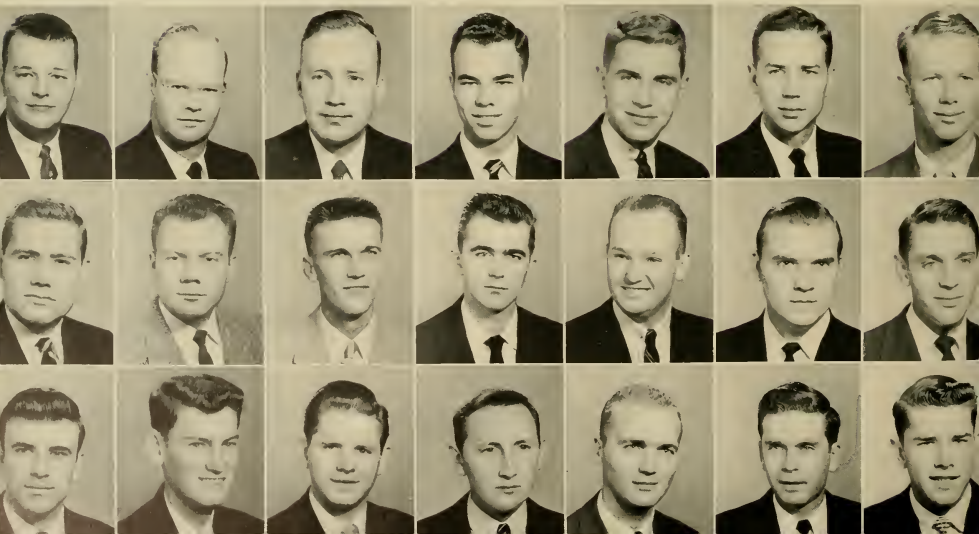
B. Taylor
J. Arthus
D. Evans

B. Glover
J. Brinson
J. Ferrell

J. Johnson
J. Brown
D. Filmore

C. Brown
F. Davenport
Harry Gerock

H. Harrison
C. Herring
K. Howard



OFFICERS

BILL HOWARD *President*

ED MANNING *Senior Vice President*

BRUTON TAYLOR

Second Vice President

BILLY GLOVER *Treasurer*

JIMMY JOHNSON *Secretary*

CLARENCE BROWN *Historian*



Delta Zeta Men Relax in College Union

Higher Business Standards

C. Martin
C. Simmons
P. Tysinger

R. Newman
G. Singletary
D. Umstead

M. Overby
J. Smith
M. Ward

G. Pate
R. Taylor
R. Wilkins

W. Phillips
W. Teal
C. Williams

C. Rhodes
J. Thompson
G. Williams

R. Hyatt
G. Lilley
D. McIntyre



Gamma Theta Upsilon

Gamma Theta Upsilon, a new fraternity organized in 1955, is the first chapter of a geography fraternity in North Carolina.

The purpose of Gamma Theta Upsilon is to further professional interest in geography by affording a common organization for those interested in this field, and to advance the status of geography as a cultural and practical discipline for study and investigation.

ΓΘΥ

Gamma Theta Upsilon Won

Durwood Potter
Eugene C. Crawford
Doris E. Fulghum

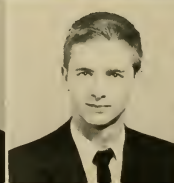
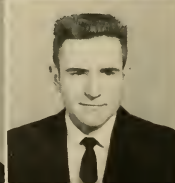
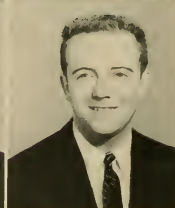
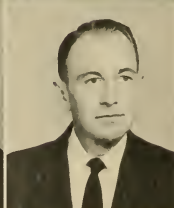
Doris Bryan
Charles Day
Peggy Guthrie

Doris L. Spivey
Francis Dean
Wilma Harris

Carolyn Adkinson
Dwight Eatmon
William Hudson

Eugene Ayers
Glenda Edwards
Claude Hull

T. Barnett
Howard Ellis
Walton Keen



DURWOOD W. POTTER — *President*

DORIS M. BRYAN — *Secretary*

DORIS L. SPIVEY — *Treasurer*

DR. ROBERT E. CRAMER
Faculty Sponsor



Homecoming Float Contest

Betty Jean Lanier
James Pearson
Lloyd Treadway

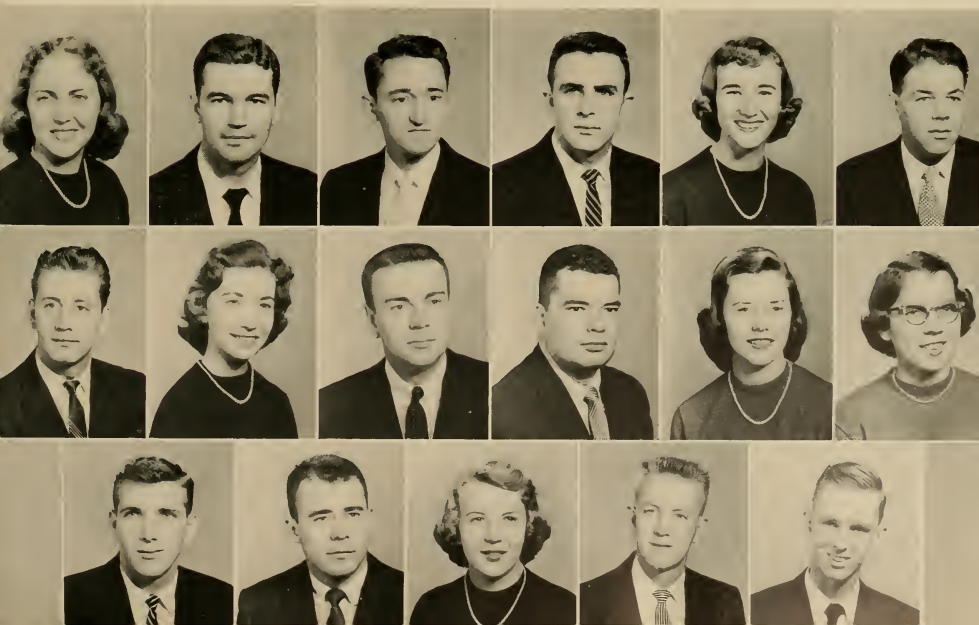
Herbert Lassiter
Ferlon Perkins
Wilfred Vance

Richard Leonard
Peter Raymer
Florine Vaughan

John McPhaul
Jessie Riddle
Jack Windley

Estalene Nobles
Jane E. Riley
Kenneth R. Wynne, Jr.

Edward W. Patton
Margaret Spivey



Sigma Pi Alpha

The objectives of this fraternity are to learn more about the geography, people, life, history, customs, industries, and cultures of foreign countries; to stimulate interest in the subjects; and to help bring about a better understanding through knowledge between foreign countries and our own.

For a person to become a member of this fraternity, he must have an average of "2" in foreign language courses, and an average of "3" in other college courses.



PEGGY CHERRY
Homecoming Sweetheart

P. Cherry
V. Baise
L. Credle

A. Mayo
F. Baker
N. Dalrymple

S. Alford
P. Bell
M. Edmondson

C. Carter
M. Bigard
M. Etheridge

J. Fisher
C. Brooks
S. Gunn

G. Adcock
J. Brown
M. A. Isles

G. Jones
J. Lingle
J. Lisk



OFFICERS

PEGGY CHERRY	<i>President</i>
ANN MAYO	<i>Vice-President</i>
SHIRLEY ALFORD	<i>Secretary</i>
CARL CARTER	<i>Treasurer</i>
JEAN FISHER	<i>Reporter</i>



This Fraternity Encourages Foreign Culture

J. Mitchner
E. Rogers
A. Smith

H. Morris
C. Sanders
W. Waters

R. Moore
N. Secena
J. Williams

J. Littleton
S. Phillips
F. Sermans

L. Martin
M. Pendergraft
A. Santana

B. Woodcock
C. S. Maske
D. Ricketts

B. Wolverton
N. Siler





J. McKeel
B. Mann
G. Caffrey

B. Sharber
G. Banks
K. Cole

B. L. Avant
L. Adams
M. Edmondson

W. R. Bowen
V. Baise
L. Glover

C. Brown
Viola Botter
R. Greene

A. Barbour
A. Bowles
B. R. Hoover

L. Harrel
J. Brown
J. W. Hudson

Pi Omega Pi Won National Award In 1955

SHIRLEY LASSITER
Homecoming Sweetheart

Pi Omega Pi

Pi Omega Pi is a national fraternity for business education students. Its chief purposes are to recognize superior scholarship, to develop the ideal of community science and responsibility, and to join in a common fellowship, those outstanding students in business. In 1955 the Beta Kappa Chapter at East Carolina was recognized as the outstanding Pi Omega Pi Chapter in the country and was awarded the national award trophy.





F. James
M. A. Mellon
B. Smith

M. Johnson
F. Newton
B. Strickland

J. Joyner
P. Patterson
L. Sutton

S. Lassiter
J. Rhem
D. Troutman

E. Manning
L. Rollins
P. G. Vause

E. Manning
R. Rose
B. Ward

S. Medford
T. Ruffin

Jack Judson Receives the National Award Trophy
Awarded to Pi Omega Pi



OFFICERS

JUSTUS MCKEEL	<i>President</i>
BILLY SHARBER	<i>Vice-President</i>
BOBBIE LOU AVANT	<i>Secretary</i>
WILLA RAE BOWEN	<i>Assistant Secretary</i>
CLARENCE BROWN	<i>Treasurer</i>
AIRLEE BARBOUR	<i>Co-historian</i>
LANE HARRELL	<i>Co-historian</i>
BOBBY MANN	<i>Assistant Historian</i>
GREENVILLE BANKS	<i>Assistant Historian</i>
DR. AUDREY V. DEMPSEY	<i>Faculty Advisor</i>
MISS LENA C. ELLIS	<i>Faculty Adviser</i>

PHI OMICRON

The Phi Omicron is now four years old and has set up as its long range goal the affiliation with a national home economics honorary fraternity.

The purpose of Phi Omicron is fourfold: to encourage interest and scholarship in home economics; to aid in civic betterment at East Carolina College; to encourage and foster high ethical standards in business and professional life; to teach the ideal of service as the basis of all worthy enterprise through the development of personality, leadership, initiative, and poise in such a way as to lend distinction to the profession of home economics.

The years activities have included: a hot dog sale, making a needy family happy at Christmas, cleaning the reception room and dining room of the Home Economics department, a workshop, and a field trip.



JEAN BUCHANAN
Homecoming Sweetheart

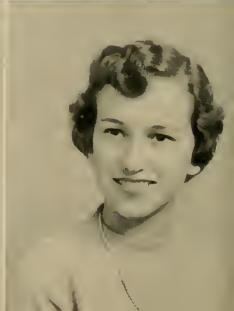
Phi Omicron Unites Select Students

Hattie Ruth Wilson
Jean Buchanan

Barbara LeCroy
Eunice Castellow

Jean Myrick
Lannie Crocker

Jean Mobley
Sadie Francis



OFFICERS

HATTIE RUTH WILSON *President*

BARBARA ANN LeCROY *Vice President*

PATSY JEAN MYRICK *Secretary-Treasurer*

JEAN MOBLEY *Reporter*



Members enjoy informal Christmas party in Y. H.

Interested in Professional Home Economics

Sara Giles
Nancy Henderson

Lois Grady
Betty Howes

Fan Green
Polly Kearney

Eugene Hayman
Jeanne Williams





Dock Smith
Jimmy Johnson
Kenneth Bordeaux

LaVerne Strickland
Jack Beaman
Commodore Caswell

John Epperson
Carl Sanders
Charles Herring

Eddie Harris
Thomas Adams
Chris Johnson

Dave Carson
Larry Blythe
Ray Knight

Annual Christmas Dance Sponsored by A.P.O.

Some A.P.O. members and dates pose for a picture during intermission at the annual Christmas Dance.





James Lee
Robert Penley

Charles Lovelace
Jimmy Phelps
Jeter Taylor

Harlon Moseley
Eugene Ratliffe
Wiley Teal

James Nance
Gary Scarboro
Garland Tuton

J. B. Nichols
Douglas Schraffron
Wilma Walker

BARBARA STRICKLAND
Homecoming Sweetheart

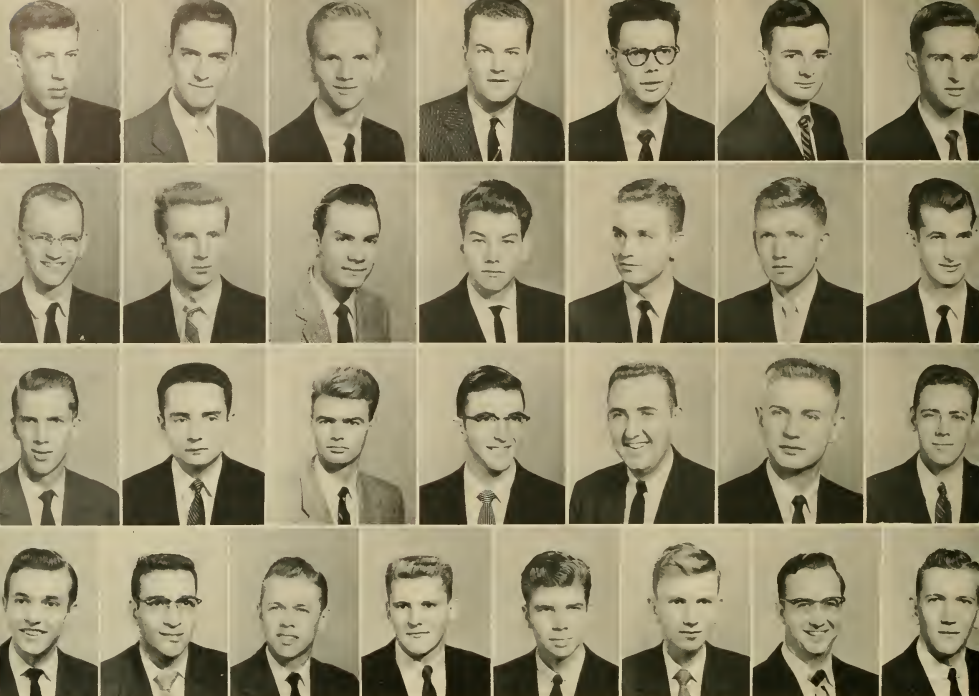
Alpha Phi Omega

DOCK SMITH
LAVERNE STRICKLAND
JOHN EPPERSON
DAVE CARSON
LARRY BLYTHE
EDDIE HARRIS
CARL SANDERS
JIMMY JOHNSON
JACK BEAMAN

President
First Vice-President
Second Vice President
Treasurer
Recording Secretary
Corresponding Secretary
Alumni Secretary
Historian
Chaplain

A national service fraternity which now has more chapters than any other similar organization on college campuses, Alpha Phi Omega aids the development of friendship and the promotion of service to humanity.





J. Secrest
F. Bodkin
L. Giles
J. Piner

N. Williams
J. Boyd
M. Hillburn
F. Shehdon

G. Knight
L. Bray
D. B. McCollum
R. Shumaker

C. Starnes
R. Chason
M. Mann
W. Speight

F. Keaton
R. Crumpler
G. Murphy
J. Stell

J. Page
S. Farish
S. Newman
R. Tomlinson

C. Lovelace
R. Fleming
L. Pittman
V. Waller
H. Whitener

Phi Mu Alpha Sinfonia Organized in Spring of '55

JOAN MELTON
Homecoming Sweetheart

Phi Mu Alpha Sinfonia

The aims and purposes of the Phi Mu Alpha Sinfonia are fourfold: to advance the cause of music in America; to foster the mutual welfare and brotherhood of students of music; to develop the truest fraternal spirit among its members; and to encourage loyalty to the Alma Mater.

The year's activities included: presenting an annual program, open to the public, of music by American Composers, an annual Spring Dance, and participating in and contributing to all Music Department functions.

JOSEPH SECREST
NEIL WILLIAMS
GEORGE KNIGHT
CHARLES STARNES
FRANKIE KEATON
JAMES PAGE
CHARLES LOVELACE

President
Vice President
Secretary
Treasurer
Historian
Warden
Alumni Secretary





R. Ivey
J. C. Thomas
D. Dudley

H. Flowers
E. Boado
M. Duval
R. Pennington

R. Hill
J. D. Bradford
H. Flowers
W. Pope

P. A. Weaver
R. Chambers
P. Gaines
H. Rainey

S. Jones
J. Clowers
J. Hayes
J. Smith

B. C. Helms
V. Dickens
L. Jackson
P. Young

W. K. Hardee
F. Doty
B. Loving

Sigma Rho Phi Celebrates Fifth Anniversary

MARGARET BROWN
Homecoming Sweethea



Sigma Rho Phi

The Alpha Chapter of the Sigma Rho Phi was established on the East Carolina campus in the fall of 1951. Membership in the Sigma Rho Phi Fraternity is open to all male students at East Carolina who meet the requirements set forth in the by-laws of its constitution.

In this, the fifth year of the Sigma Rho Phi, the paramount objective of developing a campus-wide brotherhood and to render service to the college was carried out. Ushering in all home football games and adopting a needy family in Greenville, giving them a Christmas they will not forget, were among their activities of this past year.

OFFICERS

RICHARD IVEY
DARRON FLOWERS
ROBERT HILL
PHILIP WEAVER
BILL HELMS

President
Vice-President
Business Manager
Corresponding Secretary
Treasurer

Chi Beta Phi

The Alpha Gamma Chapter of Chi Beta Phi was founded at East Carolina College in 1953. Its primary objective is the attainment of more knowledge and a better understanding of the world and the promotion of interest in science and mathematics. Members are chosen from among those students who have a "2" average in science or mathematics and a "2.5" general average, and who demonstrate the potential ability to make contributions to the sciences in the future.

Some of the activities undertaken by the fraternity are: an annual Christmas Banquet, individual research by members in scientific fields, and the co-sponsorship of an annual science fair.

OFFICERS

MRS. CAROLYN J. LOWDER

FURNEY POWELL

HORACE ROSE

JEAN ALLEN JONES

President

Vice President

Secretary

Treasurer

Co-Sponsors An Annual Science Fair

C. Lowder
D. Branch
L. Mayo

F. Powell
M. Eason
E. Nelson

H. Rose
J. Farrar
B. Roberts

J. Jones
L. Fitzgerald
K. Smith

T. Adams
E. Harrison
J. A. Warren

P. Averette
R. Leonard
J. Wooten



Kappa Delta Pi

The Eta Chi Chapter of Kappa Delta Pi was founded at East Carolina College in June, 1953. It is an Honor Society in Education and therefore limits its membership to those juniors and seniors who have a 1.5 average and nine hours of education. Its members are interested in teaching as a profession.

The purpose of Kappa Delta Pi is to encourage high professional, intellectual, and personal standards and to recognize outstanding contributions to education. To this end it invites to membership such persons as exhibit commendable qualities, worthy educational ideals, and sound scholarship.



What—no pie!



SADIE FRANCIS
Homecoming Sweetheart

Membership to Juniors and Seniors with 1.5 Avg.

OFFICERS

LOU MAYO
BETTY JO CARROL
EVELYN TYLER
SADIE FRANCIS

President
Vice President
Secretary
Historian

L. Mayo
B. L. Avant

B. J. Carroll
A. Barbour

E. Tyler
J. Cullifer

S. Francis
P. May

B. Sharber



Sigma Alpha Iota

OFFICERS

JULIA GEORGE
PEGGY OUTLAW
FRANCES SMITH
MARTHA SUE POND,
JUNE CREWS
JOAN MCKENZIE
DOTTIE JO JAMES
BARBARA HARRIS

President
First Vice President
Second Vice President
Secretary
Chaplain
Treasurer
Editor
Sergeant-at-Arms



Sigma Alpha Iota women entertain
at Fraternity meeting.

Beta Psi Chapter of the Sigma Alpha Iota, professional music fraternity for women, was organized at East Carolina in the Spring of 1955. The fraternity strives to uphold the standard of music in the community and throughout the world.

S.A.I. Sponsors Contemporary American Music

J. George
S. Harris
B. Harris

E. Outlaw
I. Bland
B. Holler
D. Sandlin

F. Smith
N. Caldwell
M. Hughes
J. A. Sparks

M. Pond
F. Eubanks
M. Maness
H. Tedder

J. McKenzie
J. Fulcher
G. Miller
A. Tucker

J. Crews
M. Griffin
P. Outlaw
B. Windley

D. J. James
S. Hardison
U. Pope





W. Hasty
W. Cobb
W. Gerock

P. Barfield
N. Cooke
L. Leggett
C. Sloan

P. Blue
D. Dudley
F. Moore
J. Stephens

W. Blue
J. Ford
A. Osborne
T. Swinson

S. Brooks
M. Faye
M. Pendergraft
B. R. Thompson

B. Carraway
J. George
J. Riddle

"To Be Of Service" Motto of Tau Beta Sigma

Tau Beta Sigma

Alpha Chapter of Tau Beta Sigma was organized in the spring of 1955. This is a fraternity the purpose of which is to give students an opportunity to explore the field of education, to supplement classroom work with practical experience, and to meet situations which they will be faced with later in actual teaching.

So this is "fraternity life?"



Phi Sigma Pi

OFFICERS

JOEL FARRAR
CLARENCE E. BROWN
MACK EDMONDSON
PHILLIP AVERETTE
BILL WATERS
JUSTUS MCKEEL
HORACE ROSE, JR.

President
Vice President
Secretary
Assistant Secretary
Treasurer
Historian
Sergeant-at-Arms

Tau Chapter of Phi Sigma Pi was founded at East Carolina in 1928, seven years after the fraternity became a nationally organized group.

In keeping with the aims of scholarship, the fraternity limits its membership to men who have at least a "2" average. They must be recognized and proven campus leaders who hold the respect of their teachers and fellow students. Membership in the fraternity is determined by secret ballot of active members.

The Phi Sigma Pi holds two initiations each year to admit new members. It also sponsors a Sweetheart Dance during the Winter Quarter.



RACHEAL LANG
Homecoming Sweetheart

Joel Farrar Heads Fraternity Founded in 1928

J. Farrar
H. Rose
G. Knight

C. Brown
L. Bray
F. Powell

M. Edmondson
R. Bright
R. Rose

P. Averette
E. Dennis
B. Sharber

B. Waters
E. Harrison
J. C. Thomas

J. McKeel
F. Keaton



Excerpts From The BUCCANEER Way of Life





Good To The Last Drop



Mow 'Em Down Pirates



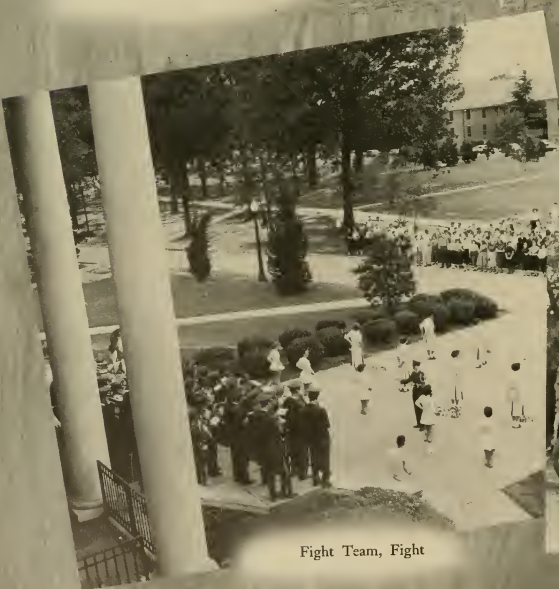
Ragsdale's "Long John Silver"



Reigning Beauty



Off To The Races



Fight Team, Fight



Winning Float

HOME COMING

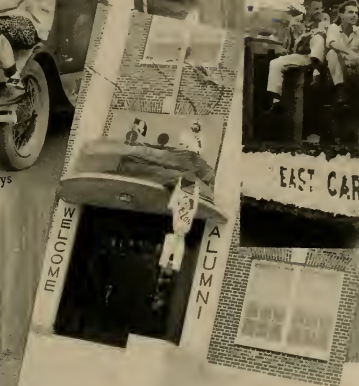


We've Got The Goal Post Boys



EAST CAROLINA PIRATES

Push 'Em Back



"Hazel"

Murder Without Crime



We Finished It



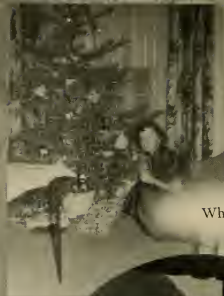
Beauty On Parade



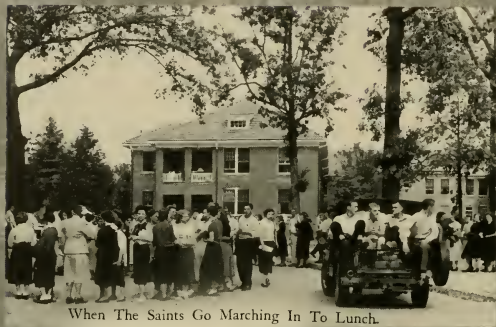
Sunny South



"Brigadoom"



Where Is Santa?



When The Saints Go Marching In To Lunch.



"Come To Me"



High School Senior Day



You Can Laugh Now



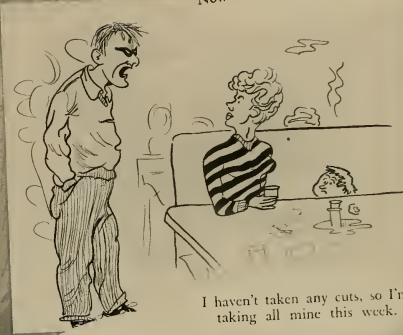
Between Classes



Now I Wasn't Cheatin'



Last Minute Cramming



I haven't taken any cuts, so I'm taking all mine this week.



Guess What?



Who Did This?



Math Failure



"Oh Mama Oh"



Do You Know . . . ?



But I'm Just A Little Country Girl



Spring Fever



Well Anyway, The Food Was Good



Ummm—Good




Ain't This The Life"



Look Up You Fools




Apron Strings



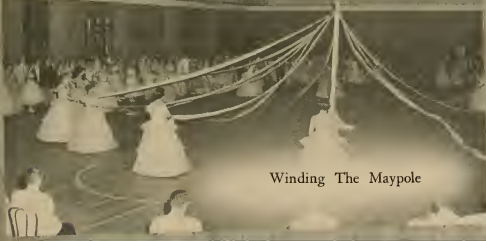
It's Not A Typing Class




And If You Vote . . .




No Help Wanted



Winding The Maypole

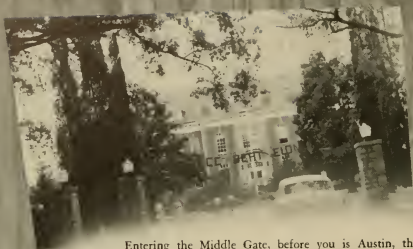


Reigning Queen of May



A Charming Crew

Campus Scenes



Entering the Middle Gate, before you is Austin, the oldest building on campus, in its picturesque setting of cedar trees and camilla bushes . . .

You are a person with great educational interest on your way to East Carolina College. Upon your arrival in Greenville a guide meets you and points out the interesting places in Greenville to you. Now after leaving the Business District, you are driving down fifth street to the beautiful campus of East Carolina College . . .



Now you're standing on the hill behind the laundry, unfolding before you all of its beauty and mystery is the Arboretum and the Gym, behind you is Slay and Umstead, men dormitories . . .

The second stop is the Administration Building, from the board room on second floor you look out across the lawn in front of Fleming Hall, and Jarvis Hall, women dormitories . . .



Bare bleachers tell you that the football games for this year are over . . .



Circling back by the Laboratory School you make a stop at Wright Building, the College Union . . . observing from the second floor porch below you is Wright Circle enhanced by the beauty of the snow . . . now looking past Cotten, in the distance is the Post Office and the Cafeteria . . .



... Glancing to your left the Graham Building, the Flanagan Building, the Infirmary, and the Joyner Library fall in view . . .



Still standing on the porch of Wright, but looking to your right this time you see the Music Hall and the Administration Building . . .



The outdoor theater which is still under construction is one of the last things you see . . .



As you leave the campus through Beaman Gate, you stop for one last glance, Garrett and Wilson are not all you see for you have a picture of the whole campus in mind.

ADVERTISING

OPPORTUNITY FOR BETTER SELECTIONS . . .
PATRONIZE OUR ADVERTISERS AND
SHOP IN GREENVILLE





HEATH'S

For the Best in Hamburgers and Choice

T-Bone Steaks with Lots of

French Fries

Near TV Station at the Crossroad

OPEN ON SUNDAYS

DIXIE LUNCH

A GOOD PLACE TO EAT

"Good Food Means Good Health"



DAIRY RANCH

Sandwiches

Short Orders

Regular Meals

Kinston Highway

Greenville

Compliments

of

CLIFF'S OYSTER BAR



SIL RESTAURANT

STEAKS — SEAFOODS

"Chicken in the Rough"

Ayden Highway

A Cordial Welcome
to
QUINERLY MANOR

Home Cooked Meals
Comfortable Rooms
Reasonable Rates

Washington Street Greenville

Welcome to . . .
RESPESS-JAMES

"The Barbecue House"

Intersection Ayden—Farmville Highway

Greenville, North Carolina

Phone 4160 100 Per cent Air Conditioned



Compliments of

JIM'S QUICK LUNCH

5th Street

GREENVILLE,

NORTH CAROLINA

**OLDE TOWNE
INN**



"A Home Away from Home"

COMPLETELY REMODELED

Entertainment Headquarters

E. C. C.'s Own

PITT THEATRE

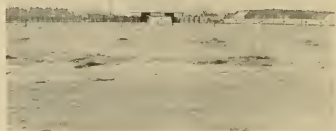
**HOLLOWELL'S
DRUG STORE**

922 Dickinson Avenue

Dial 3155

GREENVILLE,

NORTH CAROLINA



SOUTH 11

DRIVE IN

Greenville, N. C.

Kinston Highway



Compliments Of

MEADOWBROOK DRIVE IN

"Welcome College Students"

Located—East Munford Street

Opposite Airport



DORA'S TOWER GRILL

SANDWICHES

SOFT DRINKS

OUTDOOR DANCING

Graduate to Greater Food Savings

at Your Friendly

COLONIAL STORES



Why Buy less when

Pepsi's Best . . .

Drink PEPSI - COLA Today

Reduced in Calories

1809 Dickinson Avenue

Phone 2113

GREENVILLE'S FINEST DRUG STORE



416 Evans Street

Greenville, North Carolina

WILSON

ELIZABETH CITY

FARMVILLE

WASHINGTON

TARBORO



KINSTON

AHOSKIE

GOLDSBORO

WILLIAMSTON

ROCKY MOUNT

Compliments of

BELK - TYLER 'S

GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA
SERVING ALL EASTERN CAROLINA

CONGRATULATIONS, GRADUATES



BLOUNT - HARVEY COMPANY

"Eastern Carolina's Shopping Center"

Bostic-Sugg Furniture Co., Inc.

J. R. Laughinghouse and Son, Owner

EVERYTHING FOR THE HOME

CASH OR TERMS

117 East Third Street Telephone No. 2513



Compliments
Of

STOKES &
And HUDSON
BRED CIG

RAINBOW CLEANERS AND LAUNDRY



One Day Laundry

Compliments Of

WHITE'S STORES

Greenville, N. C.

Scotland Neck, N. C.

Mount Olive, N. C.

Washington, N. C.

Windsor, N. C.

Ahaskie, N. C.

SALES

SERVICE

Compliments Of

SCOTT MOTOR SALES

Compliments Of

GUARANTY BANK & TRUST COMPANY

Time Tested

Established 1901

Home Office and Three Branches
in Greenville

Other Branches

Aurora

Belhaven

Elizabeth City

Robersonville

Vanceboro

Bayboro

Hamilton

Bethel

Washington

Snow Hill

Williamston

Member

**WILLARD And WEBB
INSURANCE**

120 East Fifth Street

Greenville, North Carolina

CONGRATULATIONS SENIORS

**WHITE
CHEVROLET COMPANY, INC.**

Telephones 3134 — 3135

Greenville, North Carolina

Compliments of

**COLLEGE VIEW CLEANERS
AND LAUNDRY, INC.**



"The Modern Plant for Quality Cleaning"

Branch Office 5th Street

Phone 2164

Greenville, North Carolina

LARRY'S SHOE STORE



"Shoes for the Family"

"Ladies Shoes with bags to Match"

STATIONERY
SCHOOL SUPPLIES

A. B. ELLINGTON & COMPANY

422 Evans Street

GREENVILLE,

NORTH CAROLINA

**COZART'S
SUPER MARKET**

A COMPLETE FOOD STORE

2105 Dickinson Avenue



Congratulations — Class of '56

From

TASTEE FREEZ, INC.

of

Greenville

10th Street Ext.

Carl Sanders, Manager

USE
WHITE GOOSE FLOUR



Distributed
by

ORMOND WHOLESALE COMPANY

GREENVILLE,

NORTH CAROLINA

We Invite You to Open A
Savings Account With Us

**FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS AND
LOAN ASSOCIATION OF
GREENVILLE**

Greenville,

North Carolina

DIAMONDS

We are direct importers
Fifty-three years experience
Finest quality — Lowest Prices

BEST JEWELRY COMPANY

GREENVILLE,

NORTH CAROLINA

L e A N N E
B E A U T Y S H O P

Dial 3544 For Appointment

S M I T H M O T E L

Air Conditioned Private Baths

NEW

Highway 11 South of City Limits

Telephone No. 5210

Congratulations

TO THE SENIORS OF 1956



S A I E E D ' S

COMPLIMENTS OF YOUR STATIONER



Congratulations
GRADUATES

CAROLINA OFFICE EQUIPMENT CO.

OFFICE OUTFITTER

PRINTER

STATIONERS

UNDERWOOD TYPEWRITERS

Greenville

North Carolina

Compliments Of

PERKINS - PROCTOR



The College Shop for Young College Students

"The House of Name Brands"

WILLIAM'S SPORT SHOP



"Complete Sports for the Sportsman"

206 East Fifth Street

PHONE 2804

College Freshmen's One Big Failure

Normal college freshmen are apt to make a big "F" on one subject dear to the hearts of proud parents . . . letters home.

Frequent and heartwarming calls from home allay homesickness, help insure favorable reports on other subjects. Call, or have the folks back home call you, often . . . by LONG DISTANCE.



CAROLINA TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH CO.

JIMMY SMITH

Commercial Printing • Embossing

Booklets • Pamphlets • Invitations

521 Cotanche Street Phone 2878

GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

Smart Clothes for Women

C. HEBER FORBES

GREENVILLE, N. C.

NEW DEAL CLEANERS AND LAUNDRY

Congratulations Seniors

KINSTON TOBACCO BOARD
OF TRADE



Congratulations to
EAST CAROLINA COLLEGE
Class of '56

from

**East Carolina's No. 1
Television Station**

Your Co-workers on many a fine
ECC-produced TV Program

A Hartwell Campbell, General Manager



TO YOU THE GRADUATES OF 1956

We extend to each of you, hearty congratulations, and sincere good wishes for successes in your future endeavors.

It has been a pleasure to have you in our midst, and we hope that you will return to your College and Greenville often, where a cordial welcome awaits you always.

CITY OF GREENVILLE GREENVILLE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE



Compliments
of
BRODY'S, INC.
Complete
Ladies' Department Store
Greenville, North Carolina

CAROLINA DAIRIES

MILK And ICE CREAM

"None can be Finer THAN CAROLINA"



Suppliers of college milk

COMPLIMENTS OF



ORKIN EXTERMINATING COMPANY
WORLD'S LARGEST PEST CONTROL CO.

Call 5666 — Greenville, N. C.

or

4918 — Wilson, N. C. — Branch Office

BRIGHT LEAF MOTORS, INC.

Dodge—Passenger Cars—Plymouth

ONLY DODGE BUILDS

"Job Rated" Trucks

1600 N. Greene Street Phone 2314
Greenville, North Carolina

Compliments

of

COLLINS-PRIDMORE

Greenville, North Carolina

BEDDINGFIELD'S

REXALL DRUGS

Five Points, Greenville, N. C.

We Deliver Phone 3319

GARRIS GROCERY COMPANY

Fancy Groceries • Better Meats

Corner East Fifth and Cotanche

GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

THE PORTRAITS IN THIS
YEARBOOK WERE MADE BY

SMITH STUDIO
Photographers

Official Portrait Photographers
For the 1956 "BUCCANEER"

12 E. Hargett Street

Raleigh, North Carolina

WE ARE INDEBTED TO THE ADVERTISERS
LISTED BELOW FOR HELPING TO MAKE
THIS BOOK POSSIBLE

Silo Restaurant	College View Cleaners & Laundry, Incorporated
Cliff's Oyster Bar	Willard and Webb Insurance
The Dairy Ranch	White Chevrolet Company, Inc.
Heath's	Larry's Shoe Store
Dixie Lunch	Tastee Freez, Inc.
Jim's Quick Lunch	First Federal Savings and Loan
Quinerly Manor	Best Jewelry Company
Respass-James	A. B. Ellington & Company
Olde Towne Inn	Cozart's Super Market
Dora's Tower Grill	Ormond Wholesale Company
Meadowbrook Drive In	Le Anne Beauty Shop
South 11 Drive In	Smith Motel
Pitt Theatre	Saieed's
Hollowell's Drug Store	Carolina Office Equipment Co.
Colonial Stores	Perkins-Proctor
John Flanagan Buggy Company	William's Sport Shop
Pepsi-Cola Bottling Company	Jimmy Smith Printer
Bissette's Drug Store	New Deal Cleaners & Laundry
Belk-Tyler's	C. Heber Forbes
Blount-Harvey	Kinston Tobacco Board of Trade
Bostic-Sugg Furniture Company	Carolina Telephone & Telegraph
Stokes and Hudson Barber Shop	W N C T
V. A. Merritt and Sons	Greenville Chamber of Commerce
Jackson's Shoe Store	Brody's
Rainbow Cleaners and Laundry	Carolina Dairies
The Daily Reflector	Orkin Exterminating Company
Wagner-Waldrop Motors	Bright Leaf Motors
Student's Supply Stores	Beddingfield's Drug
White's Stores	Collin-Pridmore
Scott Motor Sales	Garris Grocery
Guaranty Bank & Trust Company	Smith Studio

STUDENT DIRECTORY

—A—

	Page		Page
Abbott, Mamie, Kinston	214	Baker, Gene P., Greenville	198
Abernathy, Max C., Fuquay Springs	132	Baker, Ollie Ray, Wendell	198
Adams, Adron Dotin, Jr., Greenville	198	Baker, Patsy Ann, Greenville	214
Adams, Carlton Jay, Greenville	214	Baldree, Marvin C., Ayden	133
Adams, Elizabeth Ann, Durham	214	Baldree, Robert Anderson, Morehead City	133
Adams, Linwood L., Vanceboro	132	Ballance, Esther Ann, Fremont	198
Adams, Nancy White, Angier	198	Ballance, Robert Osborn, Manteo	198
Adams, Sarah Joyce, China Grove	198	Banks, Peggy Elizabeth, Jacksonville	214
Adams, Thomas M., Parmele	132	Barbee, James Lloyd, Jr., Maysville	198
Adams, William Culbert, Faison	214	Barbour, Anne Airlee, Four Oaks	198
Adcock, Halvor Gerald, Durham	132	Bardeen, Emily May, Clayton	134
Aikins, Robert Alvin, Wilmington	198	Barefoot, Sarah Catherine, Hallsboro	214
Alcock, Alan G., New Bern	132	Barker, Ann McAden, Milton	214
Alcock, Nancy Jean, Pollocksville	214	Barnes, Allie Mae, Coats	198
Alexander, Edith F., Roper	180	Barnes, Dave Louis, Rocky Mount	198
Alexander, Luke Doughton, Statesville	198	Barnes, Dorothy Jean, Coats	134
Alford, Lester Elbert, Jr., Whitakers	198	Barnett, Lynn M., Alexandria, Va.	214
Alford, Shirley Ann, Burlington	180	Barnett, Thomas J., Raleigh	198
Allen, Carol Ann, Manteo	231	Barnhill, Daphne Ann, Stokes	198
Allen, Huey Bragg, Wendell	132	Barnwell, Dorothy Dean, Prospect Hill	134
Allen, James Claude, Farmville	132	Barrett, Edgar Packard, Farmville	134
Allen, Roy Wilson, Clayton	214	Barrier, Lynn Pickens, Greenville	214
Alligood, Elbert Leeton, Davis	132	Barrington, Jay Franklin, Grimsland	180
Alman, Patricia Rynn, Zebulon	214	Barwick, Doris Jean, Southern Springs	214
Alphin, Donnell Cobb, Mount Olive	214	Barwick, Jacqueline H., Norfolk, Va.	214
Alphin, Nancy Evelyn, Mount Olive	214	Barwick, James Fletcher, Kinston	214
Alston, Patricia S., Warrenton	198	Bass, Eloise, Lucama	230
Aman, Lemuel Gillette, Jacksonville	214	Bass, Fleming Delano, Fairmont	214
Aman, Sarah Catherine, Jacksonville	198	Bass, John Edwin, Newton Grove	198
Aman, Vivian Faye, Dunn	198	Bass, Mozelle, Spring Hope	180
Amrose, Mrs. Helen A., Creswell	132	Bass, Sally L., Kenly	198
Amigo, Thomas Carmen, Waterbury, Conn.	214	Batchelor, Barbara Ann, Spring Hope	198
Anderson, John Roberson, Guilford College	198	Batchelor, James William, Richlands	214
Anderson, Norman William, Rockingham	214	Bateman, Blanche E., Rocky Mount	134
Anderson, Tanya Vone, Fountain	198	Batts, Letitia, Chincupin	214
Anderson, William E., Raleigh	180	Baxter, Carolyn E., Pompano Beach, Fla.	231
Andrews, Edward Thomas, Robersonville	214	Baynes, George R., Summerfield	214
Andrews, Lillie Margaret, Williamston	214	Beaman, Evelyn Joyce, Snow Hill	231
Andrews, Marvin Lee, Farmville	214	Beaman, James Thomas, Snow Hill	198
Andrews, William Clayton, Rocky Mount	214	Beaman, Jesse Vause, Wendell	198
Anthony, Richard Bryan, Walstonburg	214	Beasley, Mrs. Culay H., Dunn	180
Apple, Hilda Gray, Gibsonville	180	Beasley, Sylvia Mae, Raleigh	214
Armstrong, Avis Olson, New Bern	180	Beatty, Joel Conrad, Cherry Point	214
Arnold, William Vance, Jr., Greenville	198	Beatty, Mary Dunn, Greenville	214
Arthur, Jarvis J., Jr., New Bern	132	Beck, Bert, Lexington	134
Arthur, Mona Faye, Beaufort	214	Beck, Harold Thomas, Asheboro	214
Asbell, Sara Margaret, Tyner	214	Beddard, Jo Faye, Winterville	198
Ashtfield, Frank, Ahoskie	214	Belch, Merrill Glenn, Ahoskie	214
Askew, Roy K., Elizabeth City	133	Bell, Kenneth Ray, Kenansville	198
Aswell, Shelia Jean, Four Oaks	214	Bell, Nancy Ann, Raleigh	214
Atkins, Barbara Ann, Litchford	198	Bellamy, Frances Louise, Wilmington	135
Atkins, Jacqueline, Sanford	214	Bellamy, William E., Rockingham	214
Atkinson, Carolyn, Hamstead	214	Benfield, Joseph Stanley, Morganton	214
Austin, Helen Elizabeth, Clayton	133	Benfield, Richard Allen, Newton	214
Autry, Joliet, Falcon	198	Bennett, David Benjamin, Wilmington	214
Avant, Anna Kinard, Whiteville	133	Bennett, Ernest Everett, Conetoe	198
Avant, Bobbie Lou, Whiteville	133	Benton, Ann Grisson, Chadburn	214
Avent, Catherine Louise, Rocky Mount	214	Benton, Bright Davis, Monroe	198
Averette, Lou Helen, Creedmoor	231	Benton, Frank Eldridge, Bethel	198
Averette, Lucy Ann, Oxford	231	Benton, Sudie Faye, Cerro Gordo	134
Averette, Phillip Alva, Greenville	133	Berry, James Walter, Aurora	231
Avery, Doris Lee, Beaufort	214	Best, Everett Joseph, Four Oaks	214
Aycock, Carolyn, Pantego	133	Best, Gloria Faye, Dudley	215
Ayers, Eugene Wilson, Greenville	133	Bilbro, Carolyn E., Washington	215
—B—		Bisgard, Marguerite E., Cherry Point	198
Rabson, Ogden S., Rosboro	198	Bishop, Charles Earl, Washington	198
Badgett, Georgia E., Mount Airy	214	Bizzell, Shelby Jean, Snow Hill	215
Badley, George V., Cobsville	198	Blake, James Lowell, Jacksonville	180
Bailey, Grady C., Greenville	198	Blanchard, Wynona, Morehead City	198
Bailey, Ruth Hazel, Williamston	230	Bland, Imogene, Gaffney, S. C.	198
Baise, Virginia C., Raleigh	133	Blanford, Virginia C., New Bern	215
Baker, Ben Larry, Zebulon	214	Blanton, Barbara Jean, Teachey	198
Baker, Edward Watson, Wecksville	214	Blizzard, Thomas E., Deep Run	135
Baker, Emily Ann, Lumberton	214	Blue, Janet Lynn, Carthage	215
Baker, Florence Louise, Elizabeth City	198	Blythe, Larry Lee, New Bern	215
		Boado, Emil Edward, Wilmington	135
		Bohitt, Virginia C., Rich Square	198
		Bolton, Evey Alvin, Jr., Warrenton	215
		Bordes, Elsie Carol, Whitsett	135
		Bonner, Leon DeCastro, Aurora	215
		Bonner, Rupert Ross, Aurora	198
		Boone, Ann Gregory, Weldon	215
		Boone, Sandra Jean, Burlington	215
		Booth, Mars Kenneth, Snead's Ferry	215
		Bordeaux, A. Foster, New Bern	198
		Bordeaux, Kenneth Royal, Mount Olive	136
		Botter, Viola Christine, Mobile, Ala.	135
		Boughman, Martha Telitha, Selma	230
		Bowden, James J., III, Kenansville	198
		Bowen, Betty Lou, Bath	231
		Bowen, Floyd Clinton, Belhaven	215
		Bowen, Milton, Williamston	215
		Bowen, Patricia Faye, Williamston	215
		Bowen, Roselyn Wayne, Plymouth	135
		Bowles, D. Ann, Wilmington	135
		Bowman, Elizabeth Ann, Liberty	215
		Bowman, Hilda Sue, Germantown	215
		Bowman, Judy Starr, Graham	215
		Boyd, Barbara Josephine, Lenoir	215
		Boyd, Charles Fuller, Chocowinity	215
		Boyd, Christine G., Edward	199
		Boyd, Clifton Earl, Aurora	136
		Boyd, Darrell Milton, Rocky Mount	215
		Boyd, David Cleveland, Grimsland	215
		Boyd, Jesse Ray, Jr., Greenville	199
		Boyd, Marjorie Ellis, Winterville	136
		Boyd, Mildred Jean, New Bern	231
		Boyd, William Marshall, Portsmouth, Va.	215
		Boyet, Parvis Elton, Raleigh	199
		Boykin, Janet DeLauro, Wilson	199
		Bracey, James Alexander, Mount Olive	199
		Brady, John Bonner, Washington	215
		Bradley, Carolyn Muriel, Fuquay Springs	215
		Bradley, Cary E., Sanford	215
		Bradshaw, Barbara Ann, Ayden	199
		Brady, James Nelson, Ayden	199
		Brady, Polly Ann, Greenville	199
		Branch, Robert H., Greenville	215
		Brannan, Patricia Ann, Clayton	215
		Bray, Lloyd Jones, Jr., Greenville	199
		Briggs, Betty Frances, Reidsville	215
		Briggs, Charles F., Kitty Hawk	215
		Briley, Barbara Carolyn, Polkton	199
		Briley, Harold, Grimsland	199
		Briley, Lennon Glenn, Greenville	215
		Brinkley, Jasper Tull, Teachey	215
		Brinkley, Mrs. Lualda P., Rose Hill	199
		Brinn, Ellen Frances, Greensboro	181
		Brinson, Vivian Marie, Wallace	181
		Britt, Alyce Rae, Fairmont	215
		Britt, Barbara Allen, Goldsboro	215
		Britt, Barbara Lee, Richmond, Va.	181
		Britt, Carroll Merton, Merry Hill	215
		Britt, David Walton, Dublin	215
		Britt, James Edwin, Milwaukee	215
		Britt, Janice Jacqueline, Roxboro	215
		Britt, Milton Bailey, Faison	199
		Britt, Sylvia Ann, Rowland	181
		Brock, Leon Moran, Clinton	215
		Brooks, Anne Page, Roxboro	215
		Brooks, Carol Marguerite, Brooklyn, N. Y.	181
		Brooks, Donald Lee, Norfolk, Va.	215
		Brooks, Jerry T., E. Rockingham	199
		Brooks, Sara Parkin, Beaufort	181
		Brooks, William H., Rocky Mount	215
		Broom, Grace Dawn, Washington	199
		Broom, Horace Eugene, Concord	181
		Brothers, Betty Sue, South Mills	215
		Brown, Mrs. Betty Lou W., Ayden	199
		Brown, Clarence E., Jr., Hickory	138
		Brown, Douglas L., E. Rockingham	181
		Brown, Eugene M., Greenville	215
		Brown, Hilda G., Magnolia	230
		Brown, Jo Allen, Wilmington	181

STUDENT DIRECTORY

Brown, John Wesley, Hickory	138	Carson, Samuel D., Williamston	182	Council, Mrs. Ann, Chapel Hill	182
Brown, Lawrence A., Jr., Kinston	215	Carter, Angela, Garland	216	Council, Clayborn, Morrisville	216
Brown, Margaret Clark, Rich Square	199	Carter, Barbara C., Shelby	216	Council, Joseph, Apex	182
Brown, Mrs. Margaret S., Halifax	138	Carter, Carl Edward, Burnsville	216	Council, Paula F., St. Pauls	216
Brown, Mary Susan, Magnolia	138	Carter, Eva Olivia, Kinston	216	Covenev, Constance, Burlington	216
Brown, Mattie Faye, Williamston	129	Carter, Robert E., Williamston	139	Covington, Margaret Ann, Lumber Bridge	200
Brown, Peggy Ann, Colerain	199	Catwright, Carrie Yvonne, Elizabeth City	199	Cox, Anthony Poe, Richlands	200
Brown, Viola Mae, Greenville	199	Caruso, Salvatore C., Greenville	199	Cox, George, Gates City	216
Browning, Warren M., Washington	199	Case, Glenda Rae, Roanoke Rapids	199	Cox, Lemuel, Four Oaks	182
Bryan, Betty Jean, Garner	181	Cash, Synda Caroline, Winston-Salem	199	Cox, Loranda, Graham	216
Bryan, Doris Mae, Lumberton	181	Castellow, Eunice Frances, Conway	182	Cox, Walter, Greenville	140
Bryan, Mary Ann, Knotts Island	138	Caswell, Commodore E., Whiteville	139	Cox, William, Washington	216
Bryan, R. Jennings, Raleigh	181	Caudill, Roger William, Goldsboro	199	Cozart, Barbara June, Greenville	216
Bryan, Retha, Knotts Island	181	Causby, James Herbert, Morganton	216	Crabtree, Emily, Durham	216
Bryant, Alice Vernita, Cerro Gordo	181	Cayton, Douglas Morris, Greenville	216	Craddock, John, Winston-Salem	216
Bryant, Frances Ellen, Spring Hope	231	Cayton, Henry Wade, Grimesland	216	Cranford, Frances, Burlington	216
Bryant, Jakey Medford, Vaneboro	215	Cayton, Sanford P., Edenton	199	Craven, Nell Bowers, Leland	216
Bryson, Sarah Alice, Apex	181	Chambers, Robert M., Salisbury	139	Crawford, Elizabeth, Hallsboro	231
Buchan, Shirley Best, Henderson	215	Chandler, Zelia A., Durham	216	Crawford, Frances, East Rockingham	140
Buchanan, Betty Jean, Raleigh	136	Chason, Lloyd Ralph, Rocky Mount	216	Credle, Jane Mann, New Holland	140
Buchanan, Donald Kenneth, Winston-Salem	215	Check, Cecil Clifton, Roxboro	182	Credle, Laura, New Holland	140
Buck, Charlie Richard, Greenville	215	Cherry, Charlie W., Washington	139	Credle, Frank Jean, Snow Hill	140
Buck, Clifton Russell, Portsmouth, Va.	215	Cherry, Ida E., Williamston	216	Creech, Janice Nell, Smithfield	216
Buck, Nancy W., Grimesland	136	Cherry, Jack, Washington	199	Creech, Peggy Joyce, Smithfield	216
Buckley, Richard John, Seaford, Del.	215	Cherry, Margaret, Williamston	216	Crews, June, Greedenoor	182
Bulla, George H., Fayetteville	136	Cherry, Peggy Ruth, Williamston	139	Crip, Frances, China Grove	216
Bullard, Annie Ruth, Sanford	199	Cherry, Thomas Mack, Everetts	182	Crisp, Dan Royster, Oxford	216
Bullock, Barbara Jean, Williamston	215	Chesson, Calvin White, Williamston	199	Crocker, Lannie Gertrude, Selma	141
Bullock, Mattie Jane, Stokes	215	Chesson, Carole Elaine, Roper	199	Crocker, Rheta Ann, Smithfield	142
Bullock, Peggy Anne, Lumberton	199	Chrisman, Peggy LaVisa, Brown Summit	216	Crocker, Will Roger, Smithfield	216
Bullock, Mrs. Willa H., Farmville	181	Christopher, Betty Jo, Portsmouth, Va.	216	Crocker, William, Smithfield	200
Bullock, Doris Eron, Palmyra	136	Clark, Diana Jo, Kinston	231	Crofton, Jane Carol, Plymouth	219
Bull, Daphne Jean, Zebulon	216	Clark, Gwendolyn A., Greenville	216	Croome, Anne, Burgaw	182
Bunn, Sandra Nell, Zebulon	216	Clark, Helen Jean, Carthage	216	Cross, Barbara Jean, Lexington	217
Burchette, Ruth Jean, Holly Springs	199	Clark, James Dallas, Greenville	216	Crowe, Nancy, Lexington	182
Burden, Margaret King, Windsor	199	Clark, James Preston, Greenville	140	Crowe, Lydia Agnes, Lincoln	182
Burgess, Vernon Leary, Jr., Shawboro	215	Clark, Rogers Howell, Elizabethtown	200	Crumpler, Robert, Goldsboro	182
Burriss, Bertram M., Jr., Southport	199	Clarke, Helen Joanne, Siler City	182	Crumpler, Walter, Goldsboro	200
Burroughs, Fannie K., Henderson	215	Clay, Nancy Fleming, Stem	216	Crumpton, Ruth, Roxboro	142
Burroughs, Nancy Jane, Raleigh	199	Cleave, Mary Esther, Wilmington	216	Cude, Rose Isabel, Greensboro	200
Burrows, Amelia Gray, Hatteras	215	Clodfelter, Gene E., Mocksville	200	Culberson, Dorothy, Siler City	217
Bush, Frank, Jacksonville	216	Clowers, Jimmy Dale, Winston-Salem	140	Cullifer, Irene, Bethel	142
Butler, Robert Fulton, Clinton	181	Cobb, Patty Jo, Durham	231	Cullipher, William, Oak City	217
Butner, Roy Jackson, Havelock	216	Cobb, William Cherry, Greenville	140	Cullis, Robert, Southport	217
Butts, Betty Jo, Angier	181	Coburn, Eva Ann, Robersonville	216	Cullum, Lorraine, Roanoke Rapids	182
Byrd, Deonna Jane, Garner	181	Coburn, Linda Ruth, Roanoke Rapids	216	Cummins, James, Norfolk, Va.	200
Byrd, Thomas M., Henderson	199	Coggins, Bobby M., Greenville	231	Cunningham, Melvin, Walstonburg	217
—C—		Coggins, Leonard C., Gastonia	182	Curley, Patsy Sue, Dallas	217
Caffrey, George M., Elizabeth City	138	Cole, Anna Belle, Clayton	216	Curtis, Finley Donald, Gibsonville	182
Cahoon, Frances Glenna, Greenville	199	Cole, Barbara Anne, Chapel Hill	216	Cutler, Howard, Washington	200
Cahoon, Jack White, Manteo	138	Cole, Jean Lucille, Pinetops	182	—D—	
Cain, Mary Willis, White Oak	199	Cole, Kenneth Leroy, Kinston	140	Dale, Alton, Grifton	129
Caldwell, Nancy Ann, Wadeville	216	Cole, Lennie Lee, Durham	231	Dallas, John Fulton, Leaksville	217
Calhoun, Betty Pearl, Fayetteville	216	Coley, Goldie Caroline, Saratoga	140	Dalrymple, Nancy, Laurinburg	200
Calloway, Carolyn J., Lexington	216	Coley, Phyllis Ann, Stem	231	Dameron, Bettie Jean, Pelham	182
Cameron, Edith Carol, Sanford	140	Collier, Caroline S., Portsmouth	216	Daniels, Betty Jean, Kinston	231
Cameron, Kate Marilyn, Kinston	216	Collier, Dorothy Jean, Clarkton	216	Daniels, Clara Sue, Jacksonville	142
Cameron, Max Franklin, Olivia	199	Collier, Mary Warren, Waynesboro, Va.	140	Daniels, Gloria Dianne, Atlantic	217
Cameron, Mildred Moore, Broadway	181	Collier, Milton Ronald, Windsor, Va.	216	Daniels, Frances, Jacksonville	217
Cameron, Varina Elaine, Aberdeen	231	Collins, Elizabeth I., New Bern	216	Daniels, Ida Rose, Colerain	182
Campen, Mayola Borden, Ayden	199	Collins, Joseph S., Mackeys	140	Daniels, Laura Joan, Wanchese	182
Cannady, Daniel L., Manteo	138	Comer, Mary Ruth, Cameron	216	Daniels, Patricia Ruth, Beaufort	200
Cannon, Janice Omega, Grifton	199	Conder, James Richard, Hamlet	200	Daniels, Shirley Mae, Wanchese	183
Capps, Jane Annette, Spring Lake	138	Congleton, Patricia P., Stokes	231	Darden, Shirley Susan, Clinton	183
Capps, Roy Glenn, Raleigh	216	Connell, Rachel Lee, Oxford	200	Daugherty, Anita Louise, Fayetteville	231
Carmichael, William H., Raeford	181	Conyers, Margaret F., Rich Square	200	Daugherty, Albert, Hollywood, Fla.	183
Carr, Alvis Bryan, Rocky Mount	181	Cooke, Mattie Ann, Mount Olive	200	Daughtry, Ellen, Faison	200
Carr, Carole Ann, Wallace	216	Cooke, Nancy Ann, Dunn	182	Daughtry, Hettie, Faison	183
Carr, Patty Marie, Clinton	181	Cooper, Louise Scott, Graham	216	Daughtry, James V., Kenansville	200
Carraway, Betty J., Snow Hill	181	Cooper, Lyle W., Durham	216	Daughtry, Ann, Portsmouth, Va.	231
Carraway, Harlan Boyd, Newport	216	Cope, Patricia Ann, Fayetteville	182	Davenport, Betty Jean, Robersonville	231
Carrington, John R., Greenville	139	Coppersmith, Annette, Elizabeth City	216	Davenport, Betty June, Tarboro	183
Carroll, Betty Jo, Greenville	182	Corbett, Barbara Ann, Pinetops	182	Davenport, Fred A., Plymouth	183
Carroll, Doris Faye, Benson	216	Corbett, Carolyn, Ayden	200	Davenport, Geraldine M., Creswell	217
Carroll, John Ashby, Hookerton	216	Corcor, Herbert, Sidney, Greenville	200	Davenport, Jean M., Creswell	142
Carroll, Mary Jane, Hookerton	216	Corum, James, Reidsville	140	Davenport, Stephen, Roanoke Rapids	200
Carroll, Ralph N., Jr., Raleigh	199	Couch, Ann, Bridgeton, N. J.	216	Davis, Carlisle, Davis	200

STUDENT DIRECTORY

Davis, Charles Ray, Leechville	217	Eason, Ruth Joan, Hookerton	200	Fillmore, DeWitt Clinton, Greenville	145
Davis, Elizabeth Ann, Norlina	230	Eatmon, Dwight Arland, Raleigh	183	Finch, Molly Ann, Henderson	145
Davis, Gloria Faye, New Bern	183	Eborn, Victoria Estelle, Bath	217	Finger, Phyllis, Kannapolis	184
Davis, Herman, Conway	142	Edgerton, Nellie Kay, Burgaw	217	Fisher, Barbara Janet, Fayetteville	184
Davis, Jacqueline, Rocky Mount	217	Edison, William Thomas, Jacksonville	183	Fisher, Freda Jean, Wilmington	184
Davis, Joan Belle, Henderson	217	Edmondson, Richard Clifton, Rocky Mount	200	Fitzgerald, Louise, Selma	201
Davis, Leonard, Fayetteville	183	Edmondson, William Mack, Kinston	183	Flanagan, Martha Sue, Farmville	218
Davis, Lewis, Davis	200	Edwards, Betty Hughes, Chadbourn	217	Fleming, Edwin Michael, Franklinton	201
Davis, Marjorie Ann, Warsaw	217	Edwards, Betty Sue, Princeton	217	Fleming, Mary Jo, Grimesland	201
Davis, Melbourne, Rocky Mount	183	Edwards, Betty Thomas, Youngsville	217	Fleming, Maurice Franklin, Stokes	218
Davis, Patricia Carol, Fairmont	231	Edwards, Billy, Clarkton	217	Fleming, Robert Thomas, Morganton	201
Davis, Patricia Lucille, Raleigh	142	Edwards, Charlotte Ann, Smithfield	217	Fletcher, Mary Janet, Elizabeth City	201
Davis, Thomas Oliver, Erwin	183	Edwards, David Mitchell, Nashville	217	Floors, James Etheldred, Princeton	218
Davis, William Carroll, Davis	200	Edwards, Edmund O'Brien, Chocowinity	144	Flores, Bobby Jean, Four Oaks	201
Dawkins, Elizabeth Ann, Sanford	217	Edwards, Glenda, Beulahville	144	Flowers, Judith Jo Ann, Elm City	145
Dawson, Frances Lee, Dunn	200	Edwards, Harvey Lindy, Chicod	200	Flowers, Loo Ellen, Fremont	218
Dawson, Janet Kay, Belhaven	200	Edwards, Jane Carolyn, Grimesland	200	Flowers, William Darran, Fremont	145
Day, Charles Thomas, Greenville	183	Edwards, John Doris, Sharpburg	144	Floyd, Betty Gale, Orrum	201
Dean, Francis Bailey, Oxford	142	Edwards, John Henry, Williamston	183	Floyd, Eugene, Fairmont	218
Dean, Pearl Jeanette, Greensboro	217	Edwards, Meredith Lucretia, Belhaven	200	Floyd, Linda Lou, Plymouth	231
Deans, Mary Millicent, Wilson	200	Edwards, Opal Mayhew, Chocowinity	230	Floyd, William, Norfolk, Va.	184
De Bruhl, Joann, New Bern	183	Edwards, Reuben, Clarkton	231	Flye, Alice Joyce, Greenville	218
Deichmann, Susan Joanne, Durham	217	Edwards, Sarah Ann, Greensboro	217	Flynn, Mary Truesdale, Clinton	201
Delamar, Edgy Murry, Rocky Mount	217	Edwards, Sarah Ann, Greensboro	217	Folk, Frances, Raleigh	201
DeLoatch, Lettice Bridges, Conway	200	Edwards, William Robert, Tarboro	217	Forbes, Marcia Dean, Farmville	201
Dennis, Edwin Arnold, Durham	200	Edrid, Peggy Catherine, Kinston	217	Ford, Edna Dolores, Bethel	201
Dennis, Miriam Joyce, Grifton	217	Edridge, Harvey Allen, Dunn	183	Ford, Elbert Julian, Fairmont	201
Denton, Richard Henry, Tarboro	183	Elgin, Charles Everett, Leesboro, Va.	183	Forehand, James Frederick, Kinston	218
Deser, William Donald, Raleigh	183	Ellen, Annie Mac, Rocky Mount	201	Forehand, Mary Jacquelyn, Wanchese	145
DeVane, Betty Jean, St. Pauls	231	Ellen, Sallie Brown, Rocky Mount	201	Foreman, Hazel Earle, Durham	145
Devine, James, Raleigh	217	Ellerbe, James Hargette, Rockingham	144	Forlines, Jack Stanley, Winterville	145
Dickens, Mary Lou, Littleton	217	Ellington, Norman, Raleigh	217	Forrest, Kay, Kinston	231
Dickens, Van, Roanoke Rapids	200	Ellis, Glennie Ruth, Stantonburg	201	Forrest, Mary Jane, Greenville	184
Dickerson, Grady Gresham, Henderson	142	Ellis, L. Howard, Winterville	201	Forrest, Robert Sylvester, Greenville	184
Dickerson, Louise Ann, Roxboro	217	Ellwanger, Robert, Rockingham	217	Foss, Jacqueline, La Grange	184
Dickson, Patricia Anne, Oxford	230	Elmore, Larry Dean, Kinston	201	Foster, Margaret Joan, Burlington	184
Dickson, Samuel, Henderson	231	Emerson, John D., New Bern	217	Fowler, Barbara Wayne, Raleigh	201
Dillard, Martha Rebecca, Ahoskie	217	Estes, Marjorie Macon, Raleigh	218	Fowler, Edwin Dale, Tabor City	218
Dillard, Sarah Imogene, Ahoskie	217	Etheridge, Alice Faye, Engelhard	183	Fowler, Harvey, Maysville	218
Dismuke, Ida Katherine, Burlington	200	Etheridge, Marie, Manteo	183	Fowler, Vaughan Dashwood, Franklin	145
Dix, Joseph Richard, Leaksville	142	Ethridge, Janice Greene, Nashville	201	Francis, Sadie Muriel, Conway	218
Dixon, Barbara Jean, Greenville	183	Eubanks, Frances Ann, Raleigh	218	Franklin, Ruth, Raleigh	218
Dixon, Bobby Carroll, Dunn	217	Fure, Shirley Janet, Hertford	183	Franklin, Willard Lentz, Rockingham	218
Dixon, Jasper W., Grimesland	217	Evans, Billie Faye, Parkersburg	217	Frazier, Dorothy Gibson, Fremont	201
Dixon, Rebecca Anne, Franklinton	217	Evans, David Arthur, Norfolk, Va.	144	Freeman, Betty Mae, Zebulon	201
Dixon, Sarah Ruth, Willard	143	Evans, Gretchen Askew, Greenville	183	Freeman, Penelope Myers, Ahoskie	201
Dixon, Virginia W., Wilmington	143	Evans, Letha Jo, Jonesville	201	Fretz, Suzanne, Graham	201
Dixon, William C., Kinston	200	Evans, Marion Murray, New Bern	183	Frye, Margaret Lou, Carthage	146
Donovan, Sarah (Sally), Longmeadow, Mass.	217	Everett, Barbara, Williamston	218	Fulcher, Donald Ray, Atlantic	146
Doolittle, David Ernest, Rockingham	200	Everett, Robert, Parmele	218	Fulcher, Joyce Elizabeth, Robersonville	218
Doty, Furman Ray, Winston-Salem	200	Everett, Sarah Dorothy, Williamston	183	Fulford, Joseph Marion, Farmville	218
Doughtie, Edith Marie, Bethel	200	Everette, Maurice Edward, Robersonville	201	Fulghum, Carolyn Ann, Sims	218
Doughtie, Vivian Dale, Whitakers	143	Everhart, Donald Richard, Winston-Salem	217	Fulghum, Doris Eloise, Roanoke Rapids	184
Driffin, Margaret Faye, Norlina	217	Everson, Virginia, Washington	184	Fuller, Martha Louise, Monroe	146
Draper, Sally Ray, Weldon	217	Everson, Jack S., Columbia	144	Furlong, Joyce Smith (Mrs.), Wilson	146
Driver, Delano Alice, Richmond, Va.	217	Everton, Patricia Ann, Columbia	184	—G—	
Duffie, Gerald Stover, S. Boston, Va.	217	Eves, John William, Elizabeth City	201	Gaddy, Lessie Eugenia, Clinton	146
Duke, Mary Lois, Potocasi	217	—F—		Gainer, Thomas Rodham, Augusta, Ga.	218
Duke, Raymond Langford, Apex	217	Faircloth, Barbara Ann, Salemburg	201	Gaines, Ronald Forbes, Goldston	201
Dunbar, Nancy Elizabeth, Elizabeth City	217	Faircloth, Gertrude, Garland	231	Gallimore, Shirley Ann, Lexington	218
Duncan, William, Whiteville	217	Farish, Stephen Thomas, Ayden	201	Garcia, Jack John, Greenville	218
Dunn, Gayle Liles, Zebulon	217	Farlow, Thomas Arnold, Asheville	218	Gardner, Lela Ann, New Bern	146
Dunn, John Barnes, Williamston	201	Farmer, Rebecca Ann, Elm City	201	Gardner, Sarah Jane, Goldsboro	218
Dunn, Patricia Carolyn, Raleigh	200	Farrar, Joel Underwood, Gastonia	145	Garnett, Wynette, Greenville	184
Dunning, C. Lawrence, Aulander	172	Farrell, Alice Janet, Aberdeen	231	Garnett, William, Dublin	231
Dunning, William Grant, Aulander	183	Faulkner, Margaret Anne, Ayden	201	Garrert, Betty Jean, Julian	201
Dupree, Betty Jo, Angier	217	Faulkner, Walter Elliott, Benson	218	Garris, Lamuel Barnhill, Greenville	218
Dupree, Jeanne Kayren, Angier	217	Felton, Julia Gay, Wilson	218	Garris, Mary Catherine, Deep Run	184
Dupree, Joyce Ann, Smithfield	217	Felton, Ronald Bruce, Rocky Mount	218	Gartman, William Theodore, Portsmouth, Va.	201
Dupree, Neel, Greenville	183	Felton, William, New Bern	218	Gaskins, Clifton, New Bern	184
Duvall, Jeanne, Wilmington	143	Fennell, Ronald Dean, Reidsville	184	Gay, Betty Sue, Bunn	184
Dyson, Robert Louis, Washington	183	Ferrell, James Monroe, Lucama	184	Gay, Jessie Willard, Zebulon	218
Eakes, Janet Marie, Stokes	231	Ferrell, Patricia Ann, Raleigh	201	Gay, Lynnette Sykes, Seaboard	184
Earnshaw, George Henry, Erwin	144	Fields, John C., Pikesville	201	Gay, Marvin Ray, Whitakers	218
Eason, Horace R., Tyner	183	Fields, Lawson Worth, Goldston	201	Gay, Peggy Ann, Whitakers	184
Eason, Margaret Moore, Sharpburg	144	Fields, Robert Carlton, Greenville	184	Gay, Robert Jerome, Walstonburg	218
		Fields, Sylvia Chalmers, Goldston	201	Gaylord, Betty Lou, Pantego	184

STUDENT DIRECTORY

Gaylord, James, Roper	146	—H—	148	Harris, Wilma Aleese, Roanoke Rapids	203
Gaylord, Nancy, Creedmoor	146	Habit, Alfred John, Edenburg	148	Harrison, Edwin Francis, Goldsboro	185
Gaylord, Rebecca Dean, Roper	201	Hackney, Tracy Teague, Carboro	218	Harrison, Herman George, Rocky Mount	203
Gearhart, James E, Hubert	201	Haddock, Clyde Joshua, Vanceboro	218	Harrison, Robert Gaylord, Williamston	203
Geddie, Margaret, Rocky Mount	201	Haddock, Lois, Ayden	148	Harris, Jo Anne, Southern Pines	149
George, Julia Isabelle, Winston-Salem	146	Haddock, Phyllis, Ayden	202	Hartman, Gueltra Forrest, Winston-Salem	203
Gerock, Harry, Atlantic	184	Haddock, Samuel Eugene, Greenville	218	Harton, Herbert C., Raleigh	185
Gerock, James Walter, Maysville	202	Hagan, Harriette Bruce, Rocky Mount	218	Harvey, Caroline Rose, Littleton	185
Gerringer, Ronnie Lee, Leaksville	218	Hair, Rachel Ann, Autryville	202	Harvey, Frances Anne, Littleton	185
Gilbert, Margaret Eliz., Kinston	202	Haislip, Joseph Alton, Hassell	202	Haskins, Donald Richard, Goldsboro	219
Gilbert, Verda Joyce, Greenville	218	Hale, Allen Keith, Jacksonville	219	Hastings, Hazel Garner, Roanoke Rapids	219
Gilchrist, Mavis, Roseboro	202	Hale, Judith Carol, Franklinton	219	Hasty, Gerald Lee, Monroe	149
Giles, Walter Lee, Raleigh	202	Hale, Barbara Joan, Jacksonville	219	Hasty, Walter Alexander, Monroe	185
Gilley, Oscar Benton, Leaksville	184	Hales, James Marion, New London, Conn.	202	Hathaway, Henry Brian, Tarboro	203
Gillikin, Frank Sterling, Beaufort	184	Hales, Jo Ann, Greenville	202	Hauser, Terry Wood, Greensboro	219
Gillikin, Nelson, Beaufort	146	Hall, Bobby Ray, Erwin	185	Hawes, Mary Beth, Watha	203
Glenn, Bessie Janet, Hertford	184	Hall, Carlton Earl, Ahoskie	219	Hay, Cathryn, Spencer	203
Glover, Margaret Alice, Gates	218	Hall, Kenneth Dwight, Greenville	148	Hayes, Harry D., Wilmington	149
Gloss, William K., Dover	146	Hall, Lee Craig, Elizabethtown	202	Hayes, Jo Ann, Rocky Mount	219
Godfrey, Daniel, Lynnhaven	202	Hall, Madline, Watha	219	Hayman, Eugene, Coinjock	185
Godley, Vernon, Bath	218	Hall, Sally Patricia, Fayetteville	148	Haynes, Philip Conrad, Spray	219
Godwin, Jacob Winberry, Stella	218	Hall, William Donald, Kannapolis	202	Haynes, Rebecca Hoyter, Burlington	185
Godwin, Joyce Fernie, Ahoskie	146	Ham, Josh, Grimesland	202	Head, Annette Elaine, Seven Springs	232
Godwin, Lora Jane, Ahoskie	232	Hamilton, Betty Sue, Smithfield	232	Heath, Edna Janet, Cove City	185
Godwin, Shirley Taylor, Lucama	147	Hamilton, Charles Thomas, Beaufort	148	Heath, Jo, Chicod	203
Godwin, Willie Eugene, Elm City	202	Hamilton, Mildred Carol, Atlantic	202	Heath, John Kinsey, Kinston	185
Gold, Phyllis Ann, Whiteville	232	Hammond, Martha Jane, New Bern	219	Heath, Rachel Ann, Kinston	149
Goldston, Adriana June, Graham	184	Hamner, John Thornton, Rock Castle, Va.	219	Hellen, John Bryan, II, Vanceboro	219
Gooch, Dorothy Jane, Franklinton	147	Handley, Ruby Lucille, Goldsboro	202	Helms, Billy Charles, Monroe	185
Goodall, Booten Filander, Bethel	202	Hanford, Walter Hugh, Graham	219	Henderson, Nancy Carolyn, Hubert	149
Gooden, Helen, Elizabethtown	218	Hardee, Evelyn Joanna, Greenville	219	Hendrix, William Herlie, Lake Waccamaw	219
Goodhart, Bette Jane, Baltimore, Md.	218	Hardee, Joseph, Ayden	197	Henley, Jackson Allen, Asheville	219
Goodman, Patricia Agnes, Memphis, Tenn.	147	Hardee, William K., Wilmington	148	Hennessee, Thomas Howard, Morganton	203
Gore, Eldere, Nakina	202	Hardison, Albert, New Bern	219	Herry, Joseph Dock, New Bern	203
Gore, Jean Lennox, Whiteville	218	Hardison, Bobby Howard, Williamston	232	Hepler, Jane Louise, Greensboro	219
Gore, John William, Rockingham	202	Hardison, Joseph Edwin, Plymouth	202	Herring, Adrian Deams, Towson	203
Gorham, Edward Meadows, New Bern	202	Hardison, Suzanne, Jamesville	148	Herring, Charles, Jr., Kinston	219
Grady, Annie Lois, Mount Olive	147	Hardison, William, Williamston	219	Herring, Patricia Ann, Greenville	185
Graham, Billy, Fayetteville	202	Hardy, Frederick, Tarboro	202	Herring, Robert Lovette, Mount Oliver	219
Graham, Leonard, Rigby, Idaho	202	Hargett, Jean Carol, New Bern	230	Herring, Selma Bryan, Tarboro	203
Granitz, David Warren, Greenville	202	Hargrove, Kay, Weldon	185	Hester, Patricia Agnes, Hurdle Mills	203
Grant, Virginia Herbert, Kinston	147	Hargrove, Shirley, Snow Camp	219	Hewett, Elsie June, Ash	149
Gray, Benjamin, Trenton	147	Harker, Amelia, Pollocksville	219	Hewett, Lois Faye, Supply	203
Gray, Janice Lee, Rocky Mount	202	Harmon, Pat, Bais Creek	202	Hewitt, Vivian Eloise, Wilmington	203
Gray, John Lewis, Kinston	202	Harmon, Ramon Alphonso, Ahoskie	219	Hickman, Esther Lee, Chocowinity	185
Gray, Richard, Greenville	218	Harper, Janie Carole, Deep Run	202	Hicks, Charlotte Anne, Clinton	149
Gray, Walter Bradley, Bethel	202	Harper, Kenneth Weston, Albertson	219	Hicks, Nancy Sue, Towson	219
Greck, Vincent Thomas, Bound Brook	218	Harper, Larry Wilson, Albertson	219	Hight, John David, Rocky Mount	219
Green, Fannie, Zebulon	185	Harrell, Amy Jean, Oak City	232	Hight, John Wallace, Sanford	203
Greene, Robert Hatch, Beaulville	218	Harrell, Barbara Jane, Colerain	230	Hightsmith, Ferne Lorraine, Germany	203
Greene, Roy, Siler City	185	Harrell, Barbara Lynn, Raleigh	185	Hightsmith, Raymond Lee, Rocky Mount	203
Greenway, Lois Anne, Virginia, Va.	232	Harrell, Joseph Donald, Wilmington	219	Hilburn, Janice Louise, Council	185
Greenon, James Boyd, Burlington	218	Harrell, Ernie Ray, Wallace	202	Hilburn, Maurice Clinton, Whiteville	150
Griffin, Barbara, Ayden	232	Harrell, Faye Watson, Greenville	202	Hill, Frances Amanda, Trenton	219
Griffin, Betty Lou, Williamston	202	Harrell, Fayette Wilson, Greenville	219	Hill, Greta Glen, Sneads Ferry	232
Griffin, Comer, Williamston	202	Harrell, Jasper Hilton, Hamilton	219	Hill, Janet Marie, Elizabeth City	203
Griffin, Lillian, Lousburg	202	Harrell, Peggy Jean, Hertford	219	Hill, Leonard Thomas, Washington	219
Griffin, Loretta, Dover	185	Harrell, Phyllis Jane, Rose Hill	219	Hill, Marvin E., Smithfield	203
Griffin, Margaret Ann, Columbia	202	Harrell, Shirley Corine, Edenton	202	Hill, Mildred P., Chocowinity	150
Griffin, Suzanne Darby, Burlington	218	Harrell, Thomas Lane, Macfieldsfield	149	Hill, Nat Gray, Jr., Chocowinity	150
Griffin, William Fred, Williamston	218	Harrington, Sara M., Fairmont	149	Hill, Robert Edwin, Goldsboro	219
Grimes, Howard, Hope Mills	147	Harris, Annie Jane, Creswell	202	Hill, Templeland, Rougemont	185
Grimes, Pattie Sue, Wendell	218	Harris, Annie Jeanette, Kinston	202	Hinson, Carl Rayford, Walstonburg	203
Grisson, Janet Allen, Roanoke Rapids	218	Harris, Barbara Colleen, Beaufort	203	Hinson, Geneva, Whiteville	203
Gualledge, Joel Ellis, Rafeord	185	Harris, Charles Tommy, Williamston	219	Hinson, James Z., III, Goldsboro	203
Gunn, Shirley Ann, Providence	185	Harris, Coy Ward, Carthage	219	Hinson, Janie Fields, Walstonburg	150
Gunnerson, Guadalupe, Morehead City	230	Harris, David Lee, Graham	185	Hinton, A. C., Jr., Nashville	203
Gunter, Emily Ann, Lumberton	202	Harris, Don Baldwin, Sanford	185	Hinton, Jean Tetterton, Greenville	150
Gupton, Bobby James, Virginia, Va.	202	Harris, Eddie Nathan, Williamston	185	Hinton, Kathryn Ann, Kenly	219
Gurganus, Joseph, Washington	202	Harris, Franklin Ray, Forest City	219	Hinton, Bobbie Jeanette, Kenly	203
Gurkin, David Clarence, Williamston	147	Harris, George Robert, Bolton	203	Hintz, Ronald Edward, West Liberty	219
Gurkin, Lewis Taylor, Williamston	218	Harris, Glenda Jolly, Lumberton	219	Hintz, Ronald Duane, Greenville	203
Gurley, Helen Annette, Goldsboro	202	Harris, Helen Gamble, Lumburg	185	Hitch, Matthew Leonard, Jacksonville	219
Gurley, Raymond Glenwood, Goldsboro	218	Harris, Joy Ann, Washington	185	Hobbs, William L., Raleigh	203
Guthrie, Peggy Ann, Varina	148	Harris, Lacy Bailey, Neuse	219	Hodge, Ronald Grey, Jacksonville	185
Gwatney, Betty Jean, Goldsboro	185	Harris, Mary Ann, Hertford	185	Hodges, Edward Vernon, Swan Quarter	150
		Harris, Sadie Louise, Havelock	203	Hodges, James Eugene, Washington	203

STUDENT DIRECTORY

Hodges, Janet Elizabeth, Sanford	219	Jackson, Joseph Ray, Winterville	220	Jones, Tommy Leon, Raleigh	204
Hodges, Maxwell D., Jr., Engelhard	219	Jackson, Margaret Ann, Greenville	215	Jordan, Frances Joy, Greenville	220
Hodges, Treasure, Washington	185	Jackson, Nancy Louise, Winterville	204	Jorgenson, Larry, Greenville	204
Hoffman, Charles Connie, Alexandria, Va.	219	Jackson, Peggy Ann, Robersonville	204	Joyner, Christine Rae, Mount Olive	187
Hoffman, Joseph McNeil, Mayville	203	Jackson, Phyllis Annette, Grifton	204	Joyner, George David, Weldon	220
Hogan, Helen Linda, Chapel Hill	219	Jackson, Robert Franklin, Washington	204	Joyner, Jesse Herbert, Henderson	220
Hogan, Lois Ann, Lynchburg, Va.	185	Jackson, Samuel Ernest, Spring Hope	204	Joyner, Julia Smith, Snow Hill	217
Holcomb, Howard B., Jr., Grifton	150	Jacobs, Ralph Douglas, New Bern	220	Joyner, Norma Marie, Mount Olive	182
Holder, David Alexander, New Bern	150	James, Alton Ray, Bethel	204	Joyner, Paul H., Weldon	187
Holloman, Max, Four Oaks	219	James, Asbury Cecil, Manning	204	Judge, Elizabeth Lamb, Wallace	204
Holland, Shirley Dean, Greenville	219	James, Cynthia Cuane, Williamston	204	Julian, Cecil Perry, Salisbury	220
Holler, Barbara Ellen, Greensboro	151	James, Dottie Jo, Wilmington	204	—K—	220
Holley, Miriam Elaine, Wilmington	219	James, Frederick Charles, Portsmouth, Va.	204	Kanipe, Bruce, Rockingham	220
Holley, William Hampton, Wilmington	186	James, Furney Keith, Williamston	151	Karanikas, John George, Aboskie	204
Holliday, Barbara Ann, Jamesville	186	James, Harold Lloyd, Rose Hill	186	Kares, Artemis Chris, Greenville	220
Holliday, Janice Gertrude, Williamston	220	James, Katherine E., Rocky Mount	232	Katsias, Emanuel, Virginia Beach, Va.	220
Hollingsworth, Nancy E., Rocky Mount	203	James, Maurice Douglas, Stokes	220	Kean, Carroll Jeanne, Sidney	220
Holloman, Elizabeth Ann, Goldsboro	220	Jarman, Council Travis, Kinston	204	Kearney, Joseph Carmel, La Grange	232
Holloway, Bennie Martin, Mount Holly	220	Jarvis, Andrew Preston, Jr., Greenville	204	Kearney, Polly Ann, Snow Hill	187
Holloway, Betty Coreen, Four Oaks	186	Jarvis, Johnnie Louise, Washington	220	Kearns, Leo Graham, Troy	187
Holmes, Randall Eugene, Manteo	186	Jenkins, Laura Suzanne, Rockingham	204	Kearns, Robert Douglas, Albemarle	187
Holton, James Radford, Greensboro	220	Jenkins, Lula Belle, Laurinburg	186	Keaton, Benjamin F., Jr., Belhaven	187
Holton, Shirley Jean, Grantsboro	186	Jennette, James Lois, Mount Olive	220	Keel, Jane Waters, Plymouth	220
Hooper, Elsie Mae, Rocky Mount	232	Jennings, Linwood Earl, Jr., Greenville	186	Keel, Maxine, Grifton	204
Hooper, Lennon W., Stumpy Point	186	Jennings, William Frank, Elizabeth City	204	Keen, Joseph Weaver, Rich Square	204
Hooper, Bobby Ray, Kinston	186	Jernigan, Doyle Anita, Lewiston	232	Keene, Mary Maynard, Four Oaks	232
Horne, Alice Anne, Tabor City	220	Jervis, Richard M., Norfolk, Va.	208	Keays, Dolly Ann, Edenton	221
Horne, Paula Ann, Bailey	232	Jessup, Mary Blanche, Elizabethtown	204	Keith, Marvin Owen, Franklinton	204
Horton, Frances Carolyn, Apex	151	Johnson, Betty Jean, Magnolia	152	Kelly, Donald Day, Broadway	232
Horton, Thomas J., Jr., Washington	220	Johnson, Christopher E., Tryon	220	Kelly, Louey Ellen, Mount Olive	232
House, Martha Carolyn, Wilson	203	Johnson, Diana Ruth, Asheboro	220	Kelly, Sybil Ann, Sanford	221
Houston, Nancy Lee, Warsaw	230	Johnson, Eleanor Jane, Trenton	221	Kendall, Julia Pauline, Fayetteville	221
Howard, Alton Edwards, Greenville	186	Johnson, Frances Earle, Roanoke Rapids	220	Kennedy, Mavis Marie, Mount Olive	221
Howard, Catherine Ann, Kinston	186	Johnson, Galt Elaine, Tryon	220	Kerney, Peggy Sue, High Point	221
Howard, Kenneth Lane, Pink Hill	186	Johnson, George Frederick, Oxford	220	Kernon, Frankie House, Hobgood	153
Howard, Richard Onslow, Jr., Belhaven	220	Johnson, Hunter Ann, Wendell	186	Killebrew, Kenneth K., Rocky Mount	221
Howard, William N., Raleigh	151	Johnson, James W., Jr., Weldon	232	Killingworth, Merle E., Kinston	220
Howe, Judith Murrell, Greenville	203	Johnson, Jenny Lind, Fairmont	204	Kilpatrick, Shirley Lane, Cove City	232
Howell, Charles Cornelius, Seaboard	203	Johnson, Jimmy Lee, Pink Hill	186	Kinard, Eleanor Ann, Patego	204
Howell, Nancy Faye, Greenville	151	Johnson, John Clifton, Bolivia	152	King, Betty Louise, Wrightsville Beach	232
Howell, Rachel Roberta, Vermilion	220	Johnson, Joyce Effie, Garner	187	King, Horace G., Kinston	187
Howell, William Donald, Selma	220	Johnson, Laura Frances, Kinston	152	King, Leslie, Jacksonville	204
Hudson, Johnny Preston, Wadesboro	220	Johnson, Leonard Eugene, Greenville	152	King, Michael Evans, Henderson	204
Hudson, Peggy Jean, New Bern	186	Johnson, Martha Ann, Benson	186	Kinlaw, David Malcolm, Ayden	204
Hudson, William Daniel, Dunn	186	Johnson, Mary Louise, Plymouth	220	Kinlaw, Sylvia Jeannette, Saint Pauls	187
Huffman, Donald Franklin, Trenton	203	Johnson, Patricia Ann, Lillington	204	Kinney, Barbara Helen, Raleigh	145
Hughes, Ann Carol, Pollocksville	203	Johnson, Peggy Allen, Durham	152	Knight, Dorothy Faye, Cerro Gordo	187
Hughes, Frances Lee, St. Bridges, Va.	203	Johnson, Peggy Warrick, Plymouth	186	Knight, George W., Jr., Rocky Mount	204
Hughes, James O., Colerain	186	Johnson, Shirley Faye, Fairmont	152	Knight, Rebecca Glenn, Roxboro	187
Hughes, Laurie Miller, Stedman	186	Johnson, Vive Louis, Goldsboro	204	Knight, Roy Neill, Sanford	221
Hughes, Marilyn Elizabeth, Oxford	186	Johnson, Walter E., Elizabethtown	186	Knot, Julius Chesley, Wendell	221
Hughes, Mary Jim, Ash	186	Johnson, Martha Murdock, Paw Creek	204	Knox, Emily, Leland	153
Humble, William Boyd, Washington	220	Johnson, Peggy Louise, Greenville	204	Knox, James Malcolm, Bolivia	221
Humphrey, Margaret Ann, Red Springs	203	Jones, Betty Jean, Williamston	152	Knox, William Hugh, Bolivia	153
Humphrey, Rossie Lurline, Fayetteville	220	Jones, Carolyn Joyce, Elizabeth City	152	Koebberling, Jack B., Lenoir	204
Hunt, Robert Leonard, Stantonsburg	203	Jones, Charlotte Ann, Littleton	186	Kohler, James Staunton, Conshohocken	221
Hunt, Shirley Ann, Louisburg	220	Jones, Charlotte Gray, Nashville	186	Kornegay, Ida Fordham, Albemarle	122
Hunter, Evelyn Lawana, Winston-Salem	220	Jones, Edwin Lindsay, Walstonburg	204	Kornegay, Nick Deems, Albemarle	205
Hunter, Ronald Charles, Charlotte	220	Jones, Everett Lindsay, Albemarle	204	Kornegay, Peggy Ann, Warsaw	187
Hurst, Edwin Lucy, Greensboro	186	Jones, Grace Marie, Kinston	153	—L—	221
Hyatt, Robert Stadley, Aboskie	186	Jones, Harry Gates, Durham	204	Lackey, Jane Roberta, Hiddenite	221
Hyton, Elizabeth Ann, Stephens City, Va.	186	Jones, Jasper Dean, Oxford	204	Laity, Carroll Wesley, Loughurst	221
Icard, Harriet E., Evergreen	220	Jones, Jean Allen, Raleigh	153	Lamb, James Vandy, Lumberton	221
Ingle, Esther Marie, Arapahoe	203	Jones, Joseph Edwin, Jr., Snow Hill	187	Lamb, Milford Judson, Elizabeth City	123
Ingle, Joe Clark, Siler City	203	Jones, Leasley Blanche, Greenville	153	Lamm, Gladys Marie, Lucama	187
Ingram, Shirley Jean, Sanford	204	Jones, Linda Ann, Laurinburg	187	Lamm, Ralph Lee, Wilson	187
Isles, Mary Ann, Littleton	204	Jones, Linda Ann, Snow Hill	129	Lamm, Shirley Ann, Wilson	154
Ivey, Richard Earl, Roanoke Rapids	151	Jones, Margaret Louise, Laurel Hill	189	Lancaster, Barbara Ann, Castalia	205
—J—		Jones, Margie Ruth, Snow Hill	153	Lancaster, Curtis Hoover, Goldsboro	205
Jackson, Alice Lou, Dunn	220	Jones, Mary Ann, Kinston	187	Lancaster, Mac, Greenville	221
Jackson, Betty Ruth, Rockingham	151	Jones, Mary Elizabeth, Wilmington	187	Lancaster, Norma Jean, Supply	187
Jackson, Carolyn Rose, Godwin	220	Jones, Mary Joyce, Whiteville	187	Lancaster, Tryon Delano, Fayetteville	154
Jackson, Eugene Reid, Pantego	220	Jones, Patricia, Farmville	204	Land, Ira T., High Point	221
Jackson, Garland Eugene, Dunn	204	Jones, Ralph Donald, Stantonsburg	204	Land, Thomas Earl, High Point	221
Jackson, Harold Leon, Dunn	186	Jones, Robert Gerald, Williamston	204	Lane, Camaria Anne, Siler City	221
Jackson, June LaNell, Roland	220	Jones, Stanley M., South Mills	205	Lane, David E., Asheboro	205
		Jones, Sylvia Ann, Kinston	220	Lane, Pallen Ray, Hertford	221

STUDENT DIRECTORY

Lang, Rachel Ann, Greenville	187	Loutrel, Sarah Helen, Randleman	221	Mann, Bobby, Newport	188
Langdon, Charlie Braxton, Smithfield	205	Love, Charles Renfrow, Lucama	221	Mann, Mrs. Marvina W., Elizabeth City	156
Langhrit, Anne Dolores, Baltimore, Md.	221	Loveland, Charles Kennedy, New Bern	188	Mann, Milton Thomas, Sanford	205
Langley, Patricia Anne, Jacksonville	205	Lovely, Billy Eugene, Burlington	155	Mann, Rita Pearl, Newport	222
Langston, Dorothy Anne, Raleigh	221	Lowder, Carolyn J., Albemarle	155	Mann, Sally H. Easterling, Winterville	157
Lanier, Allie Doris, Chincupin	221	Low, Hilda Grey, Gibsonville	222	Manning, Evelyn Arlene, Bethel	157
Lanier, Betty Jean, Beaulaville	154	Lowry, John David, Jacksonville	221	Manning, Fannie Lou, Bailey	157
Lanier, Faye, Burgaw	154	Lowry, Nancy Ann, Elizabeth City	221	Manning, Mac Edwin, Williamston	188
Lanier, Sharon Inez, Chincupin	154	Lucas, Carol Lee, West End	155	Manos, Gus Mike, Fayetteville	205
Lansche, Jane Elizabeth, New Bern	221	Lucas, Melda Ann, Lucama	222	Markham, Agnes Peyton, Greenville	188
Larimore, Donald Richard, Winston-Salem	187	Lupo, Jeanette Byrd, Wade	222	Markham, Shirley Marie, Durham	188
Lassiter, Delcie Jean, Four Oaks	154	Lusk, Eugene Bortree, Fayetteville	222	Marrow, Martha Chesson, Roper	188
Lassiter, Herbert D., Marshville	221	Lyerly, Billy R., Rockwell	205	Marshall, Margaret Ann, Graham	222
Lassiter, Jobi Mae, Virginia Beach, Va.	154	Lyon, Marjorie Lou, Creedmoor	205	Marshburne, Mary Anne, Spring Hope	157
Lassiter, Ruth Ann, Four Oaks	205	—M—		Marshburn, Herman W., Richlands	222
Lassiter, Sylvia Faye, Four Oaks	221	McArthur, William P., Fayetteville	188	Martin, Jane Ayers, Everett	230
Laughinghouse, Dorothy H., Dunn	205	McCabe, Harold Warren, Newport	205	Martin, Julius Carlton, Robersonville	205
Layton, Fred Durwood, Edenton	232	McCall, Mary Ida, Salemburg	205	Martin, Larry Charles, Crumpton	188
Ledbetter, Frieda B., Burlington	205	McCollum, Davis B., Greensboro	205	Martinez, Mrs. Inez N., Greenville	205
Lee, Helen Allene, Oriental	187	McCollum, Elizabeth Ann, Reidsville	222	Maske, Carl Sue, Rockingham	157
Lee, James George, Fort Bragg	221	McCormick, Martha Joann, St. Pauls	205	Mason, Janice Marie, Swansboro	188
Lee, Jo Anne, Four Oaks	154	McCormick, Jane Ayers, Fairmont	155	Mason, Joseph Van, Atlantic	205
Lee, Ted Manning, Cassatt, S. C.	221	McCoy, Dorothy Carole, Kinston	188	Masengill, Carolyn Faye, Smithfield	205
Leeuwenburg, Johanna E., Wilmington	221	McCullen, George Leslie, Goldsboro	188	Masengill, Carolyn Rose, Four Oaks	222
Leggett, Donald Yates, Buies Creek	205	McDaniel, Barbara Jean, Statesville	205	Massey, Judy Frances, Princeton	222
Leggett, Irma Gray, Raleigh	187	McDaniel, Geraldine, Fayetteville	205	Mathews, Adelaide Warren, Greenville	157
Leggett, Patsy Ruth, Scotland Neck	205	McDaniel, Jacqueline, Fayetteville	205	Matnos, Katina Michele, Raleigh	222
Leggett, Hilton Davis, Robersonville	221	McDonald, Irvin Ray, Goldsboro	222	Mathews, Carolyn Annette, Apex	157
Leichter, Patricia Jane, Greenville	205	McDonald, Rebecca Ann, Carthage	205	Mathews, Carolyn C., Sanford	188
Leonard, Patsy June, Louisburg	221	McFadyen, Patricia Lee, Sanford	222	Mathews, Mrs. Helen B., Havelock	157
Leonard, Richard, Carthage, Erwin	187	McFarland, Ernest Linney, Henderson	188	Mathews, James R., Castalia	205
Lewis, Joy Lee, Grimesland	221	McGee, Hubert, Jr., Elizabeth City	156	Mathews, Sarah Elizabeth, Wilmington	222
Lewis, Lou Taylor, Farmville	232	McGowan, Joyce Elizabeth, Willard	205	Maulsby, Margaret Louise, Acme	232
Lewis, Mildred Ann, Hertford	205	McGowan, Ann Lee, Enfield	232	Maupin, Mrs. Catherine H., Autryville	157
Lewis, Mary Geraldine, Rocky Point	221	McIntyre, Jeanette, Rocky Mount	232	May, Pearl Hogan, Durham	222
Lewis, Michael Wayne, Fayetteville	221	McIntyre, Richard Thomas, Rocky Mount	188	May, Zilphia Comolia, Hookerton	205
Lewis, Robert C., Jr., Kernersville	221	McKay, Ann Elizabeth, Red Springs	205	Maynard, Arthur Irving, Wilmington	129
Lewis, Shirley Jean, Mt. Olive	154	McKay, Sally Jean, Elizabethtown	188	Maynard, Robert Tillman, Cary	205
Lewis, Vernon Monroe, Marshallberg	205	McKee, James Harold, High Point	222	Mayo, Ann Lee, Plymouth	188
Liles, Helen Jane, Sims	221	McKeel, Justus L., Bethel	156	Mayo, Lou Whitley, Greenville	157
Liles, Julia Dewar, Milton	221	McKenna, Joan Carolyn, Wilmington	188	Mayo, Nurie Alyce, Greenville	205
Liles, William A., Garland	187	McKinney, Linwood Wayne, Scranton	205	Meads, James Gregory, Portsmouth, Va.	222
Lilley, Aurelia Paige, Gatesville	205	McLamb, Bilkie Jo, Newton Grove	222	Medford, Sandra Yvonne, Burlington	157
Lilley, Fleetwood B., Gatesville	188	McLamb, Marshall Allen, Coats	188	Melon, Margaret Anne, Winterville	188
Lilley, Francis Eugene, Williamston	221	McLaurin, Daniel Franklin, White Oak	205	Melton, Joan Spinks, Albemarle	232
Lilley, Leonard David, Jr., Tarboro	187	McLawhorn, Annette Holmes, Wilmington	222	Mency, Carol Jane, Wallace	232
Lilley, Milton G., Williamston	221	McLawhorn, Gwendolyn, Ayden	205	Mendenhall, Martha (Bee), Cary	205
Lilley, Robert Clarence, Tarboro	221	McLawhorn, Linda Ruth, Greenville	188	Mendenhall, Walter Guy, Cary	206
Lilley, Shelton Earl, Williamston	187	McLawhorn, Shirley Ann, Grimesland	188	Menius, Max Elbert, China Grove	157
Lilley, William Delano, Fountain	221	McLean, Daphne Rose, Rockingham	205	Mercer, Ethel Poo, Washington	158
Lilly, Nancy Jane, New Bern	221	McLemore, Lona Kay, Henderson	222	Mercer, Gene Gordon, Black Creek	222
Limer, Peggie Marie, Rich Square	187	McLeod, Shirley Ray, Greensboro	205	Merrick, Emmett Coleman, Reidsville	206
Lindley, Barbara Anne, Greensboro	205	McNeill, Charles Watson, Sanford	205	Merritt, Carolyn Faye, Clinton	222
Lindsay, Robert Wilkins, Clinton	205	McNeill, Nancy Lynn, Whiteville	232	Merritt, Clarice, Chapel Hill	222
Lindsey, Paul Rudolph, Rocky Mount	221	McPhaul, John, Raeford	188	Merritt, Graham Wayne, Dover	222
Lineberry, Dorothy Ann, Graham	205	McPhatter, Roy Frank, Jacksonville	205	Metts, Albert, Trenton	189
Lingle, Jane Elizabeth, China Grove	155	McPherson, Harlan Lofton, Wilmington	205	Midgett, Wanda Gwynn, Stumpy Point	232
Link, Mrs. Faye Ferrell, Wilson	155	McPherson, Mary Leigh, South Mills	205	Midyette, Frances Jane, Fairfield	189
Linthicum, Kathryn Elizabeth, Durham	232	McPherson, Nellie, Clarendon	188	Midyette, Kenneth, Oriental	222
Lisk, John Harris, Albemarle	155	McSwain, Gail Deanna, China Grove	232	Miller, Bobby Carson, Greensboro	205
Lisk, Mrs. Thelma C. Bess, Statesville	232	McWilliams, Carrie Mae, Aurora	222	Miller, Earl Leland, Wilmington	206
Litchfield, George W., Aurora	232	Malie, Harrell Everett, Prospect Hill	230	Miller, Grace Lavenia, Farmville	206
Little, Betty Jean, Winterville	222	Mahry, Dianna Patricia, Hollister	205	Miller, Jack Lawrence, Fayetteville	158
Little, Harvey Richard,		Madison, James Charles, Jonesville	205	Miller, Jerry Thomas, Benson	206
Delaware Water Gap, Penn.	221	Madry, Mary Alice, Scotland Neck	156	Miller, June Carol, Kannapolis	206
Little, Marvin, Winterville	155	Mallard, Alta Ann, Trenton	222	Miller, Merwyn Scott, Yorkville, Ill.	222
Littleton, Jean Carolyn, Stella	205	Mallard, Graham Warden, Trenton	222	Miller, Syble Neese, Mebane	158
Liverman, Jean Anne, Winterville	187	Mallard, Nancy Carol, Trenton	222	Millican, Martha Jean, Roxboro	206
Liverman, Lennie Geraldine, Conway	187	Mallard, Sylvia Jean, Trenton	222	Mills, Calvin Evans, Apex	222
Lloyd, Barbara Ann, Mebane	205	Maness, Edgar Len, Fayetteville	156	Mills, Halford Dean, Taber City	222
Lloyd, Dorothy Ruth, High Point	205	Maness, Myrl E., Mt. Olive	188	Mills, Kendall Drew, Taber City	206
Lockamy, Patricia Faye, Kinston	205	Mangum, Johnnie Ray, Walstonburg	156	Mills, Louis Gerald, Mayville	206
Long, Cecil E., Jamesville	188	Mangum, Marie Agnes, Lillington	188	Mills, Martha Jo, Chocowinity	232
Long, Frances Jeannette, Longwood	221	Mangum, Peggy Gold, Walstonburg	188	Mills, Nickie Elizabeth, Greenville	222
Long, Joel Baynes, Cedar Grove	221	Mangum, William Allen, Carolina Beach	222	Milne, Marcia Annis, Rocky Mount	189
Lore, Richard Carl, Roanoke Rapids	221	Mann, Betty Credle, Fairfield	156	Minshe, George Ricks, Greenville	206
Lorimer, Marian Rhylne, Burlington	221	Mann, Betty Gene, New Holland	156	Mitchell, Clare Rawlings, New Bern	232

STUDENT DIRECTORY

Mitchell, Dorothy Ann, Hillsboro	222	Neilson, John A., Greenville	206	Pate, Sylvia Jean, New Bern	161
Mitchell, Frances Lynette, Aulander	222	Nelson, Eddie Ray, Council	206	Pate, Troy Wendell, Jr., Goldsboro	207
Mitchell, Jan Mason, Hillsboro	238	Nelson, Elijah Louis, Morehead City	159	Patterson, Patricia Faye, Rockingham	161
Mitchell, Janet, Ahoskie	189	Nelson, Ellis Edgar, Goldsboro	223	Patterson, Robert Alexander, Rocky Mount	207
Mitchell, Jean Evelyn, Washington	222	Nelson, Gilbert Holmes, Washington	223	Patton, Edward Williams, Mebane	161
Mitchell, Robert Eugene, Washington	222	Newell, Mrs. Corinne M., New Bern	159	Patton, Roberta L., Marion	161
Mitchell, Sam Douglas, Greenville	158	Newell, John Richard, Greenville	206	Payne, Mary Ann, Engelhard	207
Mitchell, Thomas Neel, Ahoskie	206	Newell, Russell Emerson, Roxboro	206	Peacock, Sherwood W., Freemont	223
Mitchiner, Joyce Ann, Henderson	158	Newman, Arthur Sinclair, Henderson	207	Pearce, Elizabeth Faye, Zebulon	207
Mixon, Thomas Franklin, Winston-Salem	206	Newsom, Lenora Odessa, Winston-Salem	223	Pearshall, Robert H., Snow Hill	207
Mizelle, Dorothy Lillian, Windsor	206	Newton, Eva Jacqueline, Fayetteville	132	Pearson, James D., Swepsonville	192
Mizelle, Sylvia Joyce, Jamesville	222	Newton, Faye, New Bern	189	Pearson, Perry Billings, Gastonia	207
Mobley, Betty, Roanoke Rapids	223	Newton, Joan H., Wilson	223	Peed, Laura Sue, Creedmoor	233
Mobley, Jean, Williamston	189	Nichols, Betty Jane, Bell Arthur	223	Peel, Ann Davis, Williamston	197
Modlin, Eva Jean, Pinetown	189	Nichols, Billy Raymond, Greenville	189	Peele, Elmo James, Lewiston	207
Modlin, Horace Everett, Greenville	189	Nichols, Patricia Ann, Smithfield	223	Peele, Katy Ann, Aulander	207
Monds, Richard Shelton, Dunn	206	Nichols, Thomas Caruel, Leaksville	206	Pendergrat, Kristi Louise, Chapel Hill	223
Monroe, Edward, Lorton, Va.	206	Nicholson, A. Marie, Vaughan	160	Pendergrat, Mary, Durham	162
Montgomery, Anna Withers, Greenville	159	Noble, Shirley M., Deep Run	159	Penley, Robert Grady, Elon College	162
Montgomery, Mary Lou, Greenville	158	Nobles, Estelene, Tabor City	223	Penney, Evelyn Bradshaw, Wallace	192
Moody, Kenneth Earl, Deep Run	223	Nobles, William Thomas, Winterville	160	Penneton, Raymond B., Greensboro	192
Moody, Willard, Deep Run	206	Norris, Joyce Ann, Hampstead	189	Perguson, Mrs. Marilyn P., Raleigh	179
Moore, Anne Carol, New Bern	223	Northrop, Betty Anne, St. Pauls	160	Perkins, Benita Frances, Timberlake	207
Moore, Barbara Ann, Rocky Mount	230	Norton, Ella Frances, E. Rockingham	189	Perkins, Ferlon Adrienne, Timberlake	192
Moore, Carolyn Rose, Clinton	223	—O—		Perkinson, Charles Atkins, Littleton	192
Moore, Carolyn White, Fountain	223	Oakley, Dewey Taft, Roxboro	160	Perry, Lee E., Bailey	223
Moore, Cornelia Mae, Raleigh	223	Oakley, Mary Elizabeth, Farmville	206	Perry, Linda Mae, Selma	223
Moore, Doris Irene, Elizabeth City	223	Oldham, Elizabeth W., Mrs., Grifton	206	Perry, Oliver Daniel, Colerain	162
Moore, Frances, Greenville	223	Oglesby, Vincent Boyce, Morehead City	160	Peterson, Earl Hanson, Jr., New Bern	162
Moore, Frank Leslie, Farmville	189	O'Kelley, Harold Gene, High Point	160	Peterson, Mrs. Jeanne P., Elizabeth City	162
Moore, Henry Osborne, Marshallberg	223	O'Kelly, Mildred Carolyn, Spring Lake	189	Peterson, Lorenzo William, Wilmington	162
Moore, James Curtis, LaGrange	223	Oldham, Evelyn Sue, Greensboro	232	Pettit, Margaret G., Portsmouth, Va.	223
Moore, Lillian Rebecca, Washington	158	Oliver, Edward P., Greenville	160	Phelps, James Edwin, Jr., Greenville	207
Moore, Mary Janice, Kinston	223	O'Neal, Pauline Kerry, Engelhard	160	Phelps, John Hilarly, Greenville	207
Moore, Peggy Lou, Franklinton	158	O'Neal, Robert Union, Bath	189	Phibbeck, Barbara Jane, Franklinton	207
Moore, Mrs. Shirley Harris, Enfield	206	Ormond, Janice Elaine, Greenville	189	Phillips, Bruce Marshall, Racerford	162
Moore, Walter Walker, Beaufort	206	Ormond, Lewis Boyd, Bessemer City	206	Phillips, Gerald Wayne, Siler City	223
Moorefield, Nancy B., Milton	223	Orr, Mary Gertrude, Wallace	223	Phillips, Glen Franklin, Siler City	162
Moore, Mary Catherine, Greensboro	232	Osborne, Avenelle, Albemarle	189	Phillips, Lois Adair, Kenansville	192
Morgan, Daphne Elizabeth, Portsmouth	223	Ottaway, Sally Ann, Wilmington	161	Phillips, Shirley P., Moore, Salisbury	162
Morgan, James Clarence, Bath	223	Outland, Anne Byerly, Woodland	207	Phillips, Elsie Lee, Fayetteville	207
Morris, Billie Gray, Tarboro	189	Outland, Archie Rudolph, Kelford	206	Pierce, Ann Spencer, Colerain	223
Morris, Harry Lee, Goldsboro	189	Outland, Edward B., Rich Square	189	Pierce, Eleanor Laura, Mt. Gilead	207
Morris, Hilda Marie, Zebulon	189	Outlaw, Peggy Anne, Kinston	223	Pierce, Janice Faye, Rocky Mount	223
Morris, James C., Rocky Mount	206	Overman, Nelda Joyce, Goldsboro	223	Pierce, Joyce Annette, Rocky Mount	223
Morris, Vivian Anne, Stella	206	Overton, James Ray, Belhaven	207	Pike, Zenodice Ruth, Raleigh	233
Morris, Wayne Bryant, Apex	223	Overton, Orville Wright, Aurora	232	Pilgrim, Earl Thaddeus, Washington	223
Morrison, Diane Shirley, Jacksonville	206	Overton, Raymond Lee, Jr., Wilmington	189	Pillbury, Carolyn H., Norfolk, Va.	192
Morrison, Emily Marian, Laurel Hill	206	Owen, Frances Wayne, Angier	189	Piner, James Walker, Marshallburg	162
Morrow, John Deal, Statesville	189	Owens, Alfred R., Edenton	207	Piner, Phylis Jean, Beaufort	207
Morse, Foster Wray, Portsmouth	223	Owens, Dorothy Jean, LaGrange	207	Pitt, Carol Ann, Pinetops	162
Morton, Barbara Ann, Franklinton	223	Owens, Elsie Marie, Washington	207	Pittman, Asa Gene, Scotland Neck	207
Morton, Shirley Elaine, Jacksonville	189	—P—		Pittman, Linwood Darrel, Rocky Mount	207
Mosley, Charley Harlon, Rocky Mount	206	Packer, Mary Elizabeth, Warsaw	161	Plaster, Joseph William, Bassett, Va.	223
Mozingo, Dorothy Jean, Goldsboro	189	Pace, Alfred Ezra, Jr., Fairmont	207	Poe, Laura Frances, Varina	163
Mozingo, Van Gilbert, Farmville	206	Page, Alice Holmes, Morehead	161	Pond, Joseph Alton, Jr., Portsmouth, Va.	223
Mozingo, Willis Conrad, Farmville	189	Page, James D., Williamston	161	Pond, Margaret Sue, Hamlet	192
Mullen, Amory McKinley, Winton	159	Page, Kay Harris, Halifax	223	Pope, Emily Gray, Kenly	163
Mullen, Gail Shepherd, Winton	189	Page, William Bruce, Carboro	161	Pope, Anita Elizabeth, Greensboro	223
Mullineaux, William Edward, Rocky Mount	223	Page, Willie E., Kinston	189	Pope, Wilburn Rupert, Winston-Salem	192
Mumford, Patricia Ann, Grifton	206	Painter, Harold Dean, Tarboro	223	Popov, Paul, Kinston	192
Murphy, Gerald Edmond, China Grove	159	Pake, Royce Barlow, Williston	207	Porter, Margaret Jane, Wilkesboro	192
Murphy, Martha Lou, Louisburg	189	Parham, Violette Frances, Oxford	207	Potter, Durwood Wells, Jacksonville	163
Murray, Clinton Rawls, Arapahoe	189	Parker, Conetoe Paige, Kinston	223	Potter, George Taylor, Jacksonville	223
Musgrave, Joe Carroll, Pikeville	223	Parker, Dorothy Marie, Smithfield	233	Poulson, Melvin Bryan, Engelhard	223
Musgrave, Zebulon Baird, Pikeville	119	Parker, Jacqueline Sheffield, Wrightsville	207	Powell, Audrey, Dover	192
Myers, Jo Ann, Windsor	232	Parker, John Randolph, Jr., Kinston	207	Powell, Audrey Lou, Hampton, Va.	207
Myrick, Patsy Jean, Littleton	159	Parker, Martin Lucas, Benson	207	Powell, Fumey, Vanceboro	163
—N—		Parker, Mary Lou, Raleigh	207	Powell, Gennette Faye, Lucama	223
Nance, James David, Brunswick	230	Parker, Nellie Faye, Albemarle	223	Powell, Margaret Rose, Greenville	223
Nance, Phenia Elizabeth, Chadbourn	206	Parker, Reginald W., Tarboro	207	Powell, Rachel Dale, Warrenton	192
Nash, Tommy Glenn, Monroe	223	Parks, Scarlett O'Hara, Racerford	189	Presnell, Ida Mae, Beech Creek	223
Naves, Shirley Ann, Asheville	223	Parrish, Lawrence H., III, Benson	223	Presley, Helen Rose, Carthage	207
Near, Audrey Faye, Belew Creek	206	Parrott, Jennie Sue, Creedmoor	192	Price, Audrey Anne, Selma	233
Near, Jodie Kathleen, Louisburg	159	Parrott, Mercer Cranor, Jr., Greenville	207	Price, Dennis Ray, Faison	207
Near, Mary Loretta, Durham	232	Patch, Richard McAtte, Southern Pines	206	Price, Gayla Lucille, Seven Springs	207
Neale, Mary, Wilmington	206	Pate, George Thomas, Bridgeton	161	Price, Margie Ellen, Selma	207

STUDENT DIRECTORY

Price, Millie Allen, Rocky Mount	192	Rivenbark, Julia Vee, Watha	192	Sexton, Joseph E., Rocky Mount	208
Price, Paul W., Greensboro	207	Robbins, John, Greenville	224	Sexton, Mary Elizabeth, Tarboro	208
Pridgen, Carmen Lee, Nags Head	223	Robbins, Thelma Carole, Greenville	208	Sharber, Billy Williams, Elizabeth City	166
Pridgen, Elsie Joyce, Raleigh	223	Roberson, James Oliver, Pamlico	193	Sharpe, Joan W., Elm City	224
Pridgen, Flossie Willette, Clarkton	224	Roberson, Josephine Annette, Wilson	224	Shaw, Edna Earl, Littleton	224
Pridgen, Melvin Roland, Winston	163	Roberts, Robert Lyford, Lebanon, Penn.	164	Shaw, John Wallace, Raleigh	209
Pridgen, Melba Joy, Cameron	224	Robertson, Mary Rose, Knightdale	224	Shaw, Linda Joyce, Durham	209
Pridgen, Norman E., Wilson	207	Robertson, Walter Frederick, Littleton	224	Shaw, Margaret Jacqueline, Oxford	209
Pritchard, Roger Elbert, Ahoskie	207	Robinette, Billy Ray, Kannapolis	208	Shaw, Thomas A., Cameron	224
Pritchard, Voight Verne, Kelford	207	Rogerson, Kenneth, Tarboro	193	Shaw, William Graham, Atkinson	224
Privette, Peggy Dean, Rocky Mount	207	Rogerson, Percy Elton, Hertford	164	Shearin, Betsy Jean, Vaughan	224
Proctor, Shirley Ann, Rocky Mount	233	Roland, Lexine, Bethel	164	Shearin, David Whitman, Littleton	224
Prytherch, Herbert Francis, Beaufort	207	Roper, Ruby Blair, Hampton, Va.	208	Sheardan, Fred Anthony, Raleigh	233
Purcell, Rachel Josephine, Winston-Salem	192	Rose, Betsy Jean, Newton Grove	224	Shelton, Elizabeth Ann, Camden	209
Purnell, Frank Henry Duke, Goldsboro	224	Rose, Betty F., Newton Grove	193	Shelton, Elizabeth Ann, Camden	209
Purvis, Patricia Anne, Ashe	192	Rose, George Ronnie, Goldsboro	164	Shepard, Benjamin S., Southern Pines	166
Purvis, Sara Beth, Florence, S. C.	163	Rose, Horace L., Richmond, Va.	193	Sherman, Evelyn Mae, Fuquay Springs	166
-Q-		Ross, Alton Glenn, Greenville	208	Shine, James Francis, Jr., Rocky Mount	209
Quick, Ervin, Jacksonville	224	Ross, Charles R., Greenville	165	Shingleton, Royce G., Stantonburg	209
Quincy, Peggy Marshall, Whitakers	192	Ross, Dennis W., Garner	193	Shipp, Anne Corene, Durham	224
Quinn, Jean Allen, Wallace	192	Ross, Janet Marie, Williamston	208	Shumaker, Ralph Baxter, Jr., Greer, S. C.	209
Quinn, Patricia Ann, Seven Springs	224	Ross, Romulus Rudolph, Jr., Greenville	208	Shutt, Thomas S., Roanoke Rapids	166
Quinn, Raddie Faye, Pink Hill	230	Roughtan, Al Ceter, Elizabeth City	208	Shutt, Roy Bailey, Clyde	209
Quinn, Donald Loftin, Pink Hill	207	Rouse, Dorcine, Seven Springs	208	Sibbette, Ellen Jeannette, St. Pauls	193
-R-		Rouse, Effie Carol, Kinston	224	Siler, Norma Jean, Siler City	209
Raby, Janice Faye, Norfolk, Va.	192	Rouse, Jacqueline Marie, Havelock	192	Silverthorne, Bobby Ray, Whortonsville	224
Rackley, Jean Darwin, Rocky Mount	207	Rouse, Lou Ann, Kinston	208	Simmons, Charles Vardell, Jr., Kenly	193
Rackley, William Earl, Goldsboro	224	Rouse, Margaret Ann, Kinston	208	Simms, Robert Warren, Charlotteville	224
Raeford, Charles Ormond, La Grange	208	Rouse, Sylvia Jean, Snow Hill	224	Simons, Hubert Grady, New Bern	166
Rainey, Harry Graham, Salisbury	163	Rouse, Sylvia Anne, Seven Springs	224	Simons, Patricia Lee, New Bern	209
Ramsour, Joann, Winnabow	208	Rowe, Charlotte Christine, Louisburg	224	Simpson, Doreta Evans, Bath	166
Randolph, E. Ann, Durham	192	Rowe, Merle Gray, Blounts Creek	224	Simpson, Gayle Arden, Burlington	209
Randolph, Eleanor Sue, Raleigh	224	Rowland, A. Jean, Raleigh	208	Simpson, Harry Ralph, Jr., New Bern	209
Raper, Catherine, Mount Olive	192	Royal, Herbert K., Supply	193	Simpson, Jonquelyn Ryan, Greenville	208
Rasberry, Paul Harper, Farmville	208	Ruffin, H. Harold, Ahoskie	192	Sinclair, Ellsworth Edwin, Alexandria, Va.	224
Ratcliff, Sylvia Jane, Pantigie	224	Ruffin, Thomas E., Jr., Ahoskie	193	Sinclair, Robert Frank, Mooresville	166
Ratcliff, Marion Eugene, Morven	208	Ruffin, Winford Owen, Pink Hill	224	Singletan, Albert Louis, Plymouth	209
Rawls, Shirley Elaine, Oak City	233	Rush, Steve Pate, Rockingham	208	Sioussat, Charles M., Elizabeth City	224
Ray, Carl Edward, Hallboro	224	Russell, Charles Eugene, Carthage	208	Slaughter, George Louis, Jr., New Bern	209
Rayner, Peter M., Asheville	164	Ruston, Sylvia Jean, Laurel, Del.	224	Sloan, Alma Louise, Kittrell	166
Raynor, Robert Allen, Dunn	208	-S-		Sloan, Earl Conrad, Chincapin	167
Reaves, Onida J., Hamlet	208	Sadler, Beulah Mae, Bayboro	209	Slot, William John, Pantego	193
Redfean, Patricia Patterson, Scotland Neck	208	Safrin, Patricia Gayle, Mr. Gilead	165	Small, Libby, Edenton	209
Reep, Dallas Spencer, Morganton	208	Saleby, Frederick John, Wilson	165	Smith, Adeline, Garland	224
Regan, Jane Clark, Oxford	224	Salter, Bryan Jerome, Atlantic	209	Smith, Agnes Elizabeth, Rutherford College	193
Register, Edith Laura, Rose Hill	224	Sanders, Betty Lou, Merritt	224	Smith, Barbara Jane, Morganton	225
Register, Harmon Ellis, Warsaw	208	Sanders, Carl L., Jr., Wilmington	193	Smith, Barbara Jean, Windsor	193
Register, Janet Teachey, Rose Hill	192	Sanderson, James Herman, Kinston	165	Smith, Barbara K. (Mrs.), Rocky Mount	233
Reid, Robert Howard, Staley	233	Sandlin, Mrs. Dorothy J., Greenville	165	Smith, Betty Shirley, Goldsboro	209
Renolds, Jack Lee, III, Marion	224	Santana, Angela Emilia, Havana, Cuba	224	Smith, Betty Spence, Pink Hill	193
Rhem, Ann Fordham, Kinston	192	Sasser, Bobby Joe, Dover	193	Smith, Blanche Jeannette, Wilmington	167
Rhem, Janice Faye, Kinston	192	Sasser, James Harold, Hallboro	224	Smith, Carolyn Rae, Wilson	225
Rhodes, Mrs. Carolyn E., New Bern	164	Sasser, Linwood Lee, Princeton	208	Smith, Charles Edward, Panama	209
Rhodes, Charles Alexander, Lowell	224	Sauls, Alan L., Urica	165	Smith, Charles Russell, Atlantic	233
Rhodes, Charles Melvin, Leland	192	Saunders, Stafford Bruce, Richmond, Va.	224	Smith, Charles Wesley, Willow Spring	224
Rhodes, George Butler, Windsor	208	Sauter, Jean Eileen, Fayetteville	224	Smith, Charles Woodrow, Fairmont	193
Rhodes, George Henry, New Bern	208	Savage, Lindsey Stuart, Greenville	208	Smith, Dock Garner, Princeton	209
Rhodes, Lowell Minton, Windsor	192	Savage, Peggy Laverne, Williamston	208	Smith, Donald Hugh, Roxboro	225
Rhodes, Stacey V., Jacksonville	208	Sawyer, Bobby Ray, Tarboro	224	Smith, Doris Jean, Greenville	225
Rice, Jean Gray, Aberdeen	224	Sawyer, Gloria Ann, Grantsboro	193	Smith, Dwight Lewis, Varina	225
Rich, Carolyn Edwena, Rocky Mount	224	Sawyer, Robert Riley, Guilford	224	Smith, Eddie Arnold, Elizabethtown	225
Richard, Sue, Zebulon	208	Scarboro, Gary Lee, Kinston	165	Smith, Elaine, Deep Run	209
Richardson, Barbara Carol, Zebulon	208	Schafran, Douglas Brown, Lillington	193	Smith, Eleanor Ruth, Angier	225
Richardson, Elizabeth Dean, Wendell	208	Schaub, Rosemary Carolyn, Baltimore, Md.	208	Smith, Florence Jeannette, Greenville	225
Ricketts, Don Leon, Portsmouth, Va.	164	Schwab, Arlene Margaret, Portsmouth, Va.	208	Smith, Frances Joyce, Robertsville	167
Ricks, Edwin M., Jr., Plymouth	224	Scott, Mrs. Alberta C., Greenville	208	Smith, Geraldine McCray, Harrells	225
Riddick, Richard E., Hobsville	208	Scott, Mrs. Elizabeth L., Goldsboro	165	Smith, Gloria Ann, Durham	233
Riddle, Garnett Lee, South Boston, Va.	193	Scott, James Harold, New Bern	208	Smith, Harold Griffin, Greenville	225
Riddle, Jesse W., Durham	193	Scott, Nancy Louise, Pollocksville	208	Smith, Hubert Tracy, Elizabethtown	225
Riddle, Sue Ellen, Plymouth	224	Scott, Virginia Clarice, Franklin, Va.	224	Smith, James Arnold, Morehead City	209
Rieves, Suzanne, Greenville	233	Sears, Dorothy Patricia, Portsmouth, Va.	233	Smith, James Enoch III, Washington	209
Riggs, Beverly Jean, Code City	164	Secrest, Joseph Daniel, Drexell	165	Smith, Jane Andrews, Mt. Olive	209
Riley, Jane Ellen, Fuquay Springs	164	Sermon, Jean Marie, Greenville	165	Smith, Jimmie David, Jr., Rocky Mount	169
Ritchie, Jay Stacy, Salisbury	224	Sesena, Natividad Diaz, Madrid, Spain	166	Smith, John LeVern, Greenville	225
Ritner, Harry Barclay, Jr., Rocky Mount	208	Sessons, Clara Mae, Lumberton	224	Smith, John Wesley, Ash	167
Rivenbark, Frances Carolyn, Rose Hill	224	Sessons, Robert Wilson, Lumberton	208	Smith, Joyce Lucille, Selma	167
		Sexton, Fred Earl, Rocky Mount	193	Smith, Junius Cecil, Ruffin	225

STUDENT DIRECTORY

Smith, Kenneth Judson, Jr., Raleigh	194	Stone, Willard Bruce, Coats	210	Thomas, Betty Ann, Sanford	226
Smith, Margaret Marie, Trinity	167	Strickland, Barbara Ann, Clinton	169	Thomas, Bobby F., Middlesex	129
Smith, Marion Gray, Deep Run	209	Strickland, Charlotte Grace, Smithfield	210	Thomas, Evelyn Fay, Burlington	226
Smith, Mary Alice, Vanceboro	225	Strickland, Marion Laverne, Battleboro	210	Thomas, Jack Garner, Sanford	210
Smith, Milton, Jr., Cedar Island	167	Strickland, Thelma, Cerro Gordo	210	Thomas, James Carl, Raleigh	171
Smith, Nancy Louise, Whiteville	168	Stroud, Amos, Kinston	169	Thomas, Janet Kent, Windsor	171
Smith, Norma Allen, Kenansville	225	Stroud, James Cameron, Warsaw	230	Thomas, Jo Ann, Winston-Salem	171
Smith, Peggie Faye, Angier	225	Stroud, Shelly Jean, Kinston	225	Thomas, Paul Franklin, Jr., Holly Ridge	226
Smith, Priscilla Lyon, Ayden	168	Strutton, Kerley Ray, Spray	225	Thompson, Claudine Kay, Kannapolis	226
Smith, Richard Francis, Roanoke Rapids	225	Stuckey, Helen Kate, Pikeville	210	Thompson, Amelia, Cerro Gordo	226
Smith, Robert Brooks, Elizabethtown	209	Sturkie, Lenora Ellen, Rockingham	225	Thompson, Ann Jean, Windsor	171
Smith, Robert L., Jr., Farmville	194	Surtevant, Roger Inman, Rocky Mount	225	Thompson, Betty Ruth, LaGrange	194
Smith, Robert Thomas, Winton	209	Styers, Walter Alexander, Asheboro	225	Thompson, Donald Harper, Deep Run	194
Smith, Roy Baby, Greenville	225	Styron, Roy Davis, Davis	225	Thompson, Frances Stroud, Pink Hill	210
Smith, Sarah Elizabeth, Vanceboro	225	Sugg, Barbara Ann, Snow Hill	210	Thompson, James L., Durham	171
Smith, Sylvia Roberta, Roanoke Rapids	225	Sugg, Betty Lee, New Bern	169	Thompson, Janice Joan, Smithfield	171
Smith, Trilly Lee, Greenville	168	Sugg, Mary Joyce, Snow Hill	170	Thompson, Kermit Adrian, Jr., LaGrange	210
Smith, William R., Jr., Wilmington	194	Suggs, Mary Susan, Dunn	210	Thompson, Nina, Pendleton	210
Soden, Robert Gene, Rocky Mount	225	Suggs, Sarah Ann, New Bern	210	Thompson, Olivia Steed, Richlands	210
Soles, Hilda Grey, Whiteville	233	Sullivan, Carole Jean, Weldon	225	Thompson, Sylrena Grey, Whiteville	194
Solomon, Rube Waddell, Greensboro	209	Sullivan, Margaret Elizabeth, Roanoke Rapids	225	Thorne, Eugene Allen, New Bern	210
Southerland, Kathleen, Chingquapin	233	Summers, Shirley Yvonne, Gibsonville	170	Thornton, Harriette Ann, Clinton	194
Spain, Nancy Hayden, Manson	209	Summer, Beverly Ann, Wilmington	170	Threewitts, Albert J., Littleton	226
Sparrow, Ellen Mae, Chapel Hill	194	Sumrell, Betty Jo, Ayden	225	Tienken, Mary Elizabeth, Wilmington	233
Speight, Barbara Ann, Roanoke Rapids	194	Sutton, Barbara Jean, Greenville	194	Tilden, Mary Ann, Wilmington	195
Speight, William Payne, Roanoke Rapids	209	Sutton, Frances Lorraine, Faison	194	Tillet, Esther Jewell, Wanchese	226
Spell, James Kehan, Turkey	168	Sutton, Gene Mitchell, Greenville	210	Tilley, Emma Lucas, Greenville	233
Spell, Walter Richard, Roseboro	225	Sutton, John Robert, Mt. Olive	210	Tillman, Mary Joyce, Bonlee	226
Speller, Annie Ryl, Windsor	209	Sutton, Ollie Delancy, LaGrange	210	Tingen, Marjorie Ann, Apex	210
Spence, John Robert, Jr., Pink Hill	225	Swaim, Caroline Lee, Lexington	225	Todd, Claudia Jane, Apex	210
Spence, Julian Carver, Sunbury	209	Swan, Janice Kay, Southport	170	Todd, Claudia Jane, Ashokis	226
Spencer, Spencer, Francis R., Roper	168	Swan, Karen Marie, Southport	170	Todd, Edward Lawrence, Elizabethtown	226
Spencer, James Thomas, Farmville	225	Sykes, Lois Catherine, Wallace	210	Todd, Jacques Ohnne, Warsaw	226
Spencer, Nathan Herbert, Hamlet	194	Sykes, Ronald Gray, Nashville	210	Toler, Ronnie T., Jacksonville	210
Spitzer, Frank Blazes, Elizabethtown	168	Sykes, William Kenneth, Kinston	225	Tolson, Judy Miriam, Woodland	210
Spivey, Doris Leone, Tabor City	168			Tomlinson, William Thomas, Goldsboro	226
Spivey, Margaret, Tabor City	209	Tadlock, James W., Rockingham	210	Touchberry, Glenda Rae, Sumter	210
Spivey, Susie Barrett, Windsor	168	Talley, Vivian Rae, Wilmington	170	Townsend, Jerry Sue, Fairmont	226
Spivey, William Griffin, Jackson	225	Talton, Sue Diahah, Selma	210	Treadway, Lloyd Eugene, Cramerton	195
Spoone, John Paul, Jr., Alexandria, Va.	225	Tart, Billy Obid, Four Oaks	225	Trent, Janice Cavell, Reidsville	226
Spruill, Billie Joyce, Aurora	209	Tart, Jesse Franklin, Dunn	194	Tripp, Carolyn Elizabeth, Greenville	226
Spruill, Peggy Love, Merritt	209	Tart, Mary Grey, Clarkton	210	Tripp, Cecelia Lou, Shallotte	171
Stacy, Carl Roschery, Charlottesville, Va.	225	Tart, Sherrill Monroe, Dunn	225	Tripp, Graydon W., Wentville	226
Stallings, Patricia Allen, Louisburg	225	Tart, Tillie Mae, Four Oaks	225	Tripp, Mildred Beth, Ayden	210
Stallings, Rebecca Jane, Louisburg	194	Taylor, Atwood Bruton, Kinston	170	Trountman, Doris Carolyn, Aberdeen	195
Stancill, Claxton G., Greenville	209	Taylor, Barbara Ann, Nashville	210	Troxler, Harold Curtis, Burlington	226
Stancill, Otis Johnston, Jr., Greenville	209	Taylor, Callie Gloria, Siler City	194	Trull, Ronald Harley, Hopewell	226
Stanley, Marilyn Dewayne, Nakina	169	Taylor, Christine, Deep Run	226	Trulove, Mary Eugenia, Wilmington	226
Stanley, Patricia Ann, Greenville	169	Taylor, Dorothy Ann, Angier	226	Tucker, Barbara Caroline, Magnolia	195
Staples, Jane Elizabeth, Richmond, Va.	225	Taylor, Edith Catherine, Sea Level	233	Tucker, Janice Amorelle, Albemarle	226
Starling, Mrs. Opal Hackler, Greenville	225	Taylor, Ernest Ward, Grimesland	210	Tucker, Janice Lucille, Grimesland	210
Starnes, Charles Cole, Wilmington	169	Taylor, Evan Brayant, Buies Creek	210	Tucker, Kathryn Brooks, Greenville	210
Starnes, Margaret Rose, Raleigh	225	Taylor, Evelyn Harrison, Kinston	194	Tucker, Mary Jane, Grimesland	226
Staton, William Purvis, Bethel	225	Taylor, Gary Wells, Magnolia	194	Tucker, Patricia Ann, Richmond, Va.	226
Steelman, Edwinia Gayle, High Point	233	Taylor, Henry Lindsey, Jr., Oxford	210	Tucker, Ruth Lois, Grimesland	226
Steinbeck, Rachel, Greenville	225	Taylor, James T., Robertsonville	226	Turnage, Margaret Jane, LaGrange	226
Steel, Walter Joseph III, Greenville	225	Taylor, Jeter Prichard, Trenton	194	Turnage, Ruth, Black Creek	210
Stephens, E. Jacquelyn, Raleigh	169	Taylor, Kay Carolyn, Fremont	170	Turner, Gene, Morganton	210
Stephens, Emma Lois, Fairmont	225	Taylor, Maxine Elora, Cary	226	Turner, Minnie Louise, Wadesboro	171
Stephens, Mildred Jane, Whiteville	209	Taylor, Nancy Catherine, Como	194	Tuten, Ray Taylor, Pincetown	172
Stephenson, Eleanor Ann, Garysburg	209	Taylor, Pamley Ann, Enka	226	Tuton, Garland W., Whiteville	226
Stephenson, Joyce Ann, Goldsboro	194	Taylor, Patricia, Williamston	170	Tuton, Margaret Ellen, Whiteville	210
Stevens, Bernice E., Tabor City	194	Taylor, Robert D., Kinston	194	Tuttle, Mrs. Dahlia P., Portsmouth, Va.	226
Stevens, Nancy Jo, Raleigh	233	Taylor, Robert Stickney, Semora	194	Twiford, Patricia Anne, Stumpy Point	226
Stevens, Beverly, Godwin	209	Teachey, Willmar Marie, Wilmington	210	Tyler, Esther Swindell, Robersonville	226
Stewart, Jerry Lou, Durham	209	Teal, Wiley B., Wadesboro	194	Tyler, Mrs. Evelyn S., Greenville	172
Stewart, Joyce Elizabeth, Broadway	194	Teander, Jeneal, Jacksonville	226	Tyndall, Dorothy E., Durham	172
Stewart, Mary Lou, Broadway	169	Tedder, Edna Hilda, Tarboro	226	Tyndall, Louise L., New Bern	172
Stewart, Peggy Lou, Raleigh	209	Terry, Joseph Melton, Williamston	210	Tyndall, Pearl Mae, Kinston	226
Stewart, Shelton Eugene, Sanford	169	Terry, Robert Steven, Rockingham	210	Tyner, Shirley Dean, Greenville	210
Stocks, Phyllis Jean, Ayden	209	Tew, Helen Jean, Roseboro	226	Tysinger, Phillip H., Wilmington	195
Stokes, Ann Elizabeth, Greenville	169	Thacker, Billy Eugene, Graham	226	Tyson, Claude Cameron, Jr., Farmville	210
Stokes, Anna Laura, Greenville	225	Tharrington, Jean Carolyn, Rocky Mount	210	Tyson, Roy Jennings, Jr., Godwin	171
Stokes, Emma Pearl, Greenville	225	Thayer, Cassa Marilyn, Louisburg	210		
Stone, Betty Joyce, Rocky Mount	233	Thedius, Menos Chris, Norfolk	170	Umstead, Donald, Leaksville	226
Stone, Edward Carl, Durham	225	Theofield, Robert Rowell, Fayetteville	226	Underhill, Alice Ruth, Selma	226
Stone, Harriet Loretta, Greensboro	233	Thigpen, James Earl, Mt. Olive	194	Underhill, Martha Elizabeth, Selma	226

STUDENT DIRECTORY

Underseth, William Olai, Swansboro	195	Watson, Rita Alene, Lenoir	227	Williams, Ruth Nadine, Statesville	196
Underwood, Gilliam W., Clayton	195	Watson, Thomas K., Belhaven	227	Williamson, Frances Carolyn, Chadbourn	196
Upchurch, Glenn Lee, Four Oaks	226	Watts, Christine Elizabeth, Lenoir	233	Williamson, Gene Antry, Aurora	233
Upchurch, Mary Jane, Four Oaks	172	Watts, Jerry D., Southport	227	Williamson, Isaac Kinrad, Princeton	211
Upchurch, Nannette, Scotland Neck	233	Watts, Jesse Reid, Siler City	227	Williamson, Philip Lyle, New Bern	227
Upchurch, Sandra Dianne, Ahoskie	233	Wease, James Hugh, Lincolnton	195	Williamson, Shirley J., Clarkton	176
Uzzell, Charles Michael, LaGrange	226	Wease, Robert Houston, Lincolnton	195	Williford, Charles Judson, Ahoskie	176
Uzzell, Richard, Jr., Goldsboro	172	Weathers, Donald Glens, Clayton	174	Williford, Joanna Parker, Hertford	227
Uzzell, Phereba Elizabeth, Wilson Mills	210	Weaver, Philip Anthony, Whiteville	217	Willis, Barbara Ann, Morehead City	227
—Y—		Webb, Albert Roland, Kinston	217	Willis, Kay Yvonne, Beaufort	230
Vance, Wilfred Hale, Apex	226	Webb, Jack Harold, E. Rockingham	211	Willis, Nancy Joann, Wilkiston	227
Vann, Emma Faye, Clinton	226	Webb, Maude Ann, Pinetops	211	Willis, Nora Lee, Phillips	196
Vann, Matilda June, Spring Hope	226	Weeks, Madalene Effic, Mt. Olive	221	Willis, Rebecca Ann, Raleigh	196
Vaughan, Edith Florine, Elm City	195	Weeks, William Gordon, Rocky Mount	211	Willis, Weston Earl, Davis	176
Vause, Peggy Ann, Tarboro	172	Weld, John Philip, Charlotte	195	Wilson, Ann Elizabeth, Mount Olive	227
Venters, Julia Stokes, Greenville	173	Weldon, Bettie Brooks, Henderson	230	Wilson, Ann Rose, Tarboro	196
Venters, Lyman Bryan, Greenville	226	Wells, Thomas Learned, Wallace	195	Wilson, Annie Lillian, Graham	176
Vernon, Norma Jean, Reidsville	233	Wentz, Mrs. Patricia, Parkton	195	Wilson, Bobby Roger, Winterville	227
Vestal, William Nathan, Bonlee	210	West, Eleanor Joyce, Wilmington	195	Wilson, Bobby Sherrill, Mount Olive	227
Vick, Jesse William, Conway	210	West, Kenneth Rand, Wilson	211	Wilson, David Michael, West End	227
Vickstrom, Donald E., Greenville	210	West, Lela Jean, Aberdeen	211	Wilson, Hattie Ruth, Dunn	176
Vines, Marie Georgia, Arlington, Va.	195	West, Ray Devon, Roseboro	211	Wilson, Helen Maxine, Morganton	176
Vinson, Elizabeth Straudia, Roseboro	195	West, William Harold, San Bernadina, Cal.	227	Wilson, Larry Van Buren, Weldon	196
Vinson, Paul Jr., Goldsboro	226	Westbrook, Richard Donald, Mebane	211	Wilson, M. Carolyn, Mount Olive	176
Viola, George Edward, Kannapolis	210	Whaley, Alton W., Jr., Rose Hill	195	Wilson, Martha Clinard, Winston-Salem	227
—W—		Whaley, Mary J., Richlands	195	Wilson, Shirley Jeanine, Hobgood	233
Wade, Ruth Marie, Wilkiston	233	Whaley, William G., Jr., Elizabeth City	195	Wilson, Sybil Gray, Shelby	176
Waggoner, Nancy Kay, Burlington	226	Wheeler, Henry Moore, Walsburg	211	Winborne, Shirley Jean, Sims	176
Waggoner, Roy Thomas, Wilson	195	Whedee, Herbert Walton, Spring Hope	211	Winchester, Jane Barnes, Greenville	227
Walker, Bettie Sue, Maple	226	Whedee, Herbert Walton, Spring Hope	211	Windle, Barbara Ella, Pinebluff	227
Walker, Del Gray, Mt. Olive	227	Whedee, Herbert Walton, Spring Hope	211	Windle, Jack Linwood, Jr., New Holland	196
Walker, Sylvia Juanita, Toccoa	173	White, Dorothy Shields, Scotland Neck	227	Winstead, Betty Jo, Spring Hope	211
Walker, Wilmer Dunn, Plymouth	195	White, Emilie Rebecca, Hertford	227	Winstead, Dorava Ray, Spring Hope	196
Walker, Winnifred Irma, Gibsonville	210	White, Ernest Lee, Edenton	195	Winstead, Kathryn Atkinson, Jr., Elm City	211
Wall, Betty Jean, Wendell	227	White, Eugenia, Sanford	195	Witherington, Terrence Lee, Vanceboro	177
Wall, Edmond Otis, Ayden	195	White, Joe Jesse, Roper	174	Wollett, Hannah Lee, Essex	196
Wall, Janet Lovee, Smithfield	227	White, Mary Eliza, Scotland Neck	230	Wolverton, Wallace L., Jr., Greenville	176
Wall, Jimmie Earl, Raleigh	173	White, Mrs. Peggy Edwards, Clarkton	174	Womble, James Floyd, Sanford	227
Wallace, Jerry McLamb, Rockingham	173	White, Robert Charles, Whiteville	174	Wood, Kelvin T., Durham	227
Wallace, Jimmy Ray, Smithfield	233	White, Susie Novella, Tyler	211	Wood, Lillian Ann, Clayton	227
Wallace, Jo Sue, Aberdeen	173	White, Walter Credle, Colesburg	227	Wood, Mrs. Mildred H., Roxboro	211
Wallace, Joseph Leonard, Jr., Wallace	210	Whitehead, Mary Gibson, Dunn	227	Woodall, Jimmy Leroy, Selma	211
Wallace, Joseph Rex, Smithfield	195	Whitehead, Sally Bryant, Dunn	174	Woodard, Glenn C., Oriental	227
Wallace, Linyear Mayo, Jr., Washington	227	Whitehurst, Barbara Anne, Bethel	211	Woodcock, Bertha Mae, Atkinson	196
Wallace, Virginia Carolyn, Jamesville	173	Whitehurst, Judson Warren, Stokes	195	Woodieff, Robert T., Henderson	227
Waller, Victor Bernard, Kinston	173	Whitehurst, Linds Susan, Greenville	211	Woods, Margaret Ellen, Virgilina	227
Walston, Evelyn Harper, Snow Hill	230	Whitehurst, Mary Lou, Stokes	227	Wollard, Lois June, Washington	211
Walt, Helen Brown, Salisbury	195	Whitehurst, Norwood P., Greenville	175	Wooten, Dan Kenneth, Greenville	177
Walters, Joseph Vernon, Pine Level	227	Whitehurst, Shirley Jean, Bethel	233	Wooten, Lillian Carolyn, Hookerton	211
Walters, Mary Patricia, Pine Level	211	Whitener, Henry Norman, Portsmouth, Va.	175	Wooten, Patsy Brown, Chadbourn	211
Walters, Patsy Ann, Fuquay Springs	192	Whitfield, Edna Frances, Snow Hill	195	Wooten, Talmage Joseph, Hamlet	177
Walton, Carolyn Ann, Wilmington	233	Whitfield, Eugene Long, Fayetteville	227	Workman, Wayne Rankin, Mebane	211
Walton, James H., Lexington	195	Whitley, Nancy C., Smithfield	196	Worrell, Frances Christine, Rocky Mount	177
Ward, Benjamin A., Williamston	173	Whittle, Joyce Ann, Warsaw	227	Worsley, Naomi Joyce, Robersonville	211
Ward, Benjamin Lee, Jr., Battleboro	211	Wicker, Shelby Dean, Sanford	227	Worthington, Charles M., Princeton	211
Ward, Doris Ann, Nakina	227	Wickizer, Kemp Bonner, Morehead City	227	Worthington, Jennie Brown, Winterville	233
Ward, Eugene Marion, Edenton	173	Wiggins, Jesse Lee, Richlands	211	Wright, Gerald Gibson, Raeford	227
Ward, Frances Grey, Nakina	173	Wilbourne, Mrs. Elaine W., Roanoke Rapids	175	Wright, Marjorie Neal, Halifax	196
Ward, Harriet Truman, Rich Square	233	Wiles, Donna Manley, Burlington	211	Wyatt, Charles Ray, Portsmouth, Virginia	227
Ward, James Harvey, Jr., Greenville	195	Wilkinson, Ann Dixon, Greenville	230	Wyne, Kenneth Raynor, Norfolk, Virginia	196
Ward, Jessie Laura, Bech Creek	227	Wilkinson, Melvin V., Jr., Sims	176	Wyryck, Mary Lou, Gibsonville	227
Ward, Moody Hanes, Greenville	173	Wilkinson, Stephen L., Jr., Greenville	227	—Y—	
Ward, Nancy Lynnette, Williamston	227	Wilkins, Carl, Lumberton	196	Yarborough, Dorothy Jean, Wilmington	211
Ward, Nellie Ross, Nakina	227	Wilkins, Robert S., Wooddale	196	Yarborough, Elbert C., Broadway	177
Warner, Iris Annette, New Bern	230	Willard, Sylvester L., Washington	227	Yarborough, Marjorie F., Sanford	177
Warner, James Robinson, Charlotte	211	Willets, Mary Annette, Leland	211	Yarley, Marilyn Gayle, Coats	211
Warren, Hilda Myra, Leland	211	Williams, Charles Stuart, Greenville	196	Yelverton, Louise, Saratoga	176
Warren, Jo Ann, Robersonville	195	Williams, Garland F., Jr., Clarendon	175	York, Linda Lou, Staley	196
Warren, Walter Atkinson, Hargetts	211	Williams, George Neil, Rocky Mount	175	York, Peggy Ann, Asheboro	196
Warwick, Elizabeth Evans, Lumberton	227	Williams, Geraldine Elizabeth, Pink Hill	233	Young, Bobby Ray, Garner	211
Waters, Eloise Rosely, Winterville	227	Williams, Janet Ruth, Elm City	211	Young, Carl Lynn, Wilmington	227
Waters, Wade Hampton, Jr., Washington	211	Williams, Kay Gillis, Rocky Mount	233	Young, Hugh Graham, Jr., Raleigh	177
Waters, Willard Bennie, Jr., Washington	211	Williams, Kenneth Eugene, Washington	195	Young, Mona Jane, Selma	211
Waters, William Bryan, Bath	174	Williams, Kenneth Robert, Kinston	227	Young, Pinkney B., Washington	211
Watkins, Ronny Ernest, Moyden	227	Williams, Mrs. Mary Ann, Southport	175	—Z—	
Watson, Carl Leonard, Goldsboro	227	Williams, Mary Ellen, Hookerton	196	Zehring, Ralph Lloyd, Alexandria, Virginia	227
Watson, Janet McNeill, Greenville	174	Williams, Peggy Rose, Winterville	196		

PHOTOGRAPHERS • PUBLISHERS



200 SOUTH INDEPENDENCE BLVD.
CHARLOTTE, NORTH CAROLINA

NON-CIRCULATING



